

ANNEXES

- A1. Questionnaire A – PIGS
- A2. Questionnaire A – POULTRY
- A3. Questionnaire B - Manure Management
- A4. Summaries for each country for pig industry
- A5. Summaries for each country for poultry industry
- A6. Analysed data : poultry production – percentage of national stock
- A7. Analysed data : poultry production – application on IPPC farms
- A8. Analysed data : poultry production – application on new build farms
- A9. Analysed data : pig production – percentage of national stock
- A10. Analysed data : pig production – application on IPPC farms
- A11. Analysed data : pig production – application on new build farms
- A12. Analysed data : manure management trends - all Europe
- A13. Analysed data : manure management trends - egg production
- A14. Analysed data : manure management trends - ducks and geese production
- A15. Analysed data : manure management trends - broilers and turkey production
- A16. Analysed data : manure management trends - pig production

Annexe 1

Questionnaire A - PIGS

Glossary and definitions

These "definitions" are taken from :

- the draft of BREF IPPC reference document (july 2003)

<http://eippcb.jrc.es/pages/FActivities.htm>

- the working group of RAMIRAN Network

<http://www.ramiran.net/DOC/Glossary2003.pdf>

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Mating Sows | : dry sow |
| Gestating Sows | : pregnant sow |
| Mating & Gestating Sows | : according to the method of farming when buildings are not different |
| Farrowing Sows | : nursing sow |
| Weaners | : ATTENTION : piglet that has been weaned from the sow's milk, but it can be from 3 weeks in age to 6 weeks or more, according to local farming methods, the liveweight of weaners entering in specific building can so varied from less 8 kg and the liveweight at the end of this period (pig is +/- 10 weeks in age) can be more than 30 kg |
| Growers | : the status of young pig coming after the "status of Weaner"; and kept for growing to +/- 60kg |
| Finishers | : the status of pig from the end the growing period to slaughter; ATTENTION : usually the slaughter liveweight is 90/110 kg, but according to the kind of desired end product and region of production, it can vary from 60/70 kg to 160 kg |
| Growers - Finishers | : according to the method of farming when buildings are not different; usually describe as fattening pigs |
| Building characteristics | : in this part of questionnaire it concerns only the ways in which the ambient parameters (T°, RH%,...) are controled |
| Manure Storage and Handling | : this section of the questionnaire try to descibe the storage facilities (material, capacity,...) and a general approach of handling and disposal methods; a short list of some treatment option is given |
| Filtering | : physical separation by filtre media |

Pig production - mating & gestating sows

Full confinement system

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

| Housing system | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies | Mark all that applies | |
|--------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | Mating | Gestating |
| Individual | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Group-housed | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combined in a yard | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Floor type | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | Mating | Gestating |
| Fully slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partly slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Manure collection | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | Mating | Gestating |
| Underground deep pit | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Feeding Regime | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | Mating | Gestating |
| Solid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diet control / restricted | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of phytase | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategies (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Other system | Number of animals : | |
| e.g. emerging system in development | or number of places | |
| Please provide details | | |

Pig production - Farrowing sows

Questionnaire A pgis v4

Full confinement system

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

| Housing system | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies |
|--------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Individual | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Group-housed | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combined in a yard | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Floor type | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies |
|--------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Fully slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partly slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Manure collection | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Underground deep pit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Feeding Regime | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Solid diet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquid diet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diet control / restricted | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of phytase | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other system

e.g. emerging system in developement

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please provide details

Building characteristics pig breeding

Questionnaire A pgis v4

Confinement system

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |
| or other unit | |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | Application on new build farms |
| closed housing, well insulated (a) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| closed housing, poorly insulated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| open climate housing | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | Application on new build farms |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas/fuel heater | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric heater | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | Application on new build farms |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanical ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combined system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other system

e.g. emerging system in development

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please provide details

Pig production - weaners

Questionnaire A pgis v4

Full confinement system

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

| | | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| Housing system <u>according to herd size</u> < 20 20 - 100 > 100 | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Floor type | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
|--------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Fully slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partly slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Manure collection | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Underground deep pit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Feeding Regime | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on new build farms |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | |
| Solid diet | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquid diet | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diet control / restricted | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of phytase | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Other system

e.g. emerging system in developement

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please provide details

Pig production - Growers-Finishers

Questionnaire A pgis v4

Full confinement system

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

| Housing system | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies | Mark all that applies | |
|------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | growers | finishers |
| according to herd size | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 - 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| > 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Floor type | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | growers | finishers |
| Fully slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partly slatted floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Manure collection | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | growers | finishers |
| Underground deep pit | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Feeding Regime | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | growers | finishers |
| Solid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diet control / restricted | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of phytase | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of inorganic phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other system

e.g. emerging system in developement

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |

Please provide details

Building characteristics pig fattening

Confinement system

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Number of animals : | |
| or number of places | |
| or other unit | |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

| | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies | Mark one box only | | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | weaners | growers | finishers |
| closed housing, well insulated (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| closed housing, poorly insulated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| open climate housing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | weaners | growers | finishers |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas/fuel heater | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric heater | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application restricted to | | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | weaners | growers | finishers |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanical ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| combined system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other system

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| e.g. emerging system in developement | Number of animals : | |
| | or number of places | |
| Please provide details | | |

Manure storage and handling

Questionnaire A pgis v4

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Solid/litter based manure

[illegible]

Slurry/liquid based manure (1/2)

[illegible]

Slurry/liquid based manure (2/2)

[illegible]

Annexe 2

Questionnaire A - POULTRY

Poultry production - eggs (layers)

Questionnaire A poultry v4

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Cage battery systems for laying hens

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

[illegible][illegible]

Alternative systems for laying hens

Enriched cage

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

[illegible]

Non-cage systems

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

[illegible]

Other systems

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

e.g. emerging system in development

| | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Please provide details | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|

Feeding regime

[illegible]

Poultry production - broiler

Questionnaire A poultry v4

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| Total number of animals : | | |
| and mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |
| or surface dedicated to this production | | m ² |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Full confinement

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Type of building | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|------------------------------|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Windowless | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Semi open system

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Manure Management | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|------------------------------|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Feeding regime

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Phytase | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other systems

e.g. emerging system in development

e.g. other species such as quail if production significant

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

Please provide details

Poultry production - Turkey

Questionnaire A poultry v4

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| Total number of animals : | | |
| and mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |
| or surface dedicated to this production | | m ² |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Full confinement

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Type of building | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|------------------------------|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Windowless | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Semi open system

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Manure Management | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|------------------------------|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Feeding regime

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on new build farms |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|---|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Phytase | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other systems

e.g. emerging system in development

e.g. other species such as quail if production significant

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

Please provide details

Web-footed birds (ducks)

Questionnaire A poultry v4

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| Total number of animals : | | |
| and mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |
| or surface dedicated to this production | | m ² |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Full confinement

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Type of building | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on |
|--|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Windowless | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with litter | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partly slatted/restricted litter | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| slurry storage outside building | | | | | | | | | | | |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Semi open system

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Floor type | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Solid floor / littered | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Partly slatted / Partly littered | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Feeding regime

| | Not in use | Mark one box only % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Mark one box only Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Mark if applies Application on |
|---|------------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|--|--------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Phytase | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other systems - small animal production (if significant)

e.g. emerging system in development

eg: rabbits, mink (fur animals) etc.

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

Please provide details

Web-footed birds (geese)

Questionnaire A poultry v4

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| Total number of animals : | | |
| and mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |
| or surface dedicated to this production | | m ² |

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Full confinement

| | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Type of building | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
|--|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Windowless | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | |
| solid floor with litter | | | | | | | | | | | |
| partly slatted/restricted litter | | | | | | | | | | | |
| fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| slurry storage outside building | | | | | | | | | | | |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Semi open system

| | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | |

Tonnes of meat per year

| Floor type | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| solid floor / littered | | | | | | | | | | | |
| partly slatted / Partly littered | | | | | | | | | | | |
| fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Feeding regime

| | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Phytase | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other systems

e.g. emerging system in development

e.g. other species such as quail if production significant

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

Please provide details

Building characteristics

Questionnaire A poultry v4

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Confinement system

| | Not in use | Mark one box only | | | | | | Mark one box only | | | Mark if applies | Mark all that applies | | | | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application only | | | | |
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | layers | broiler | turkeys | ducks | geese |
| Closed housing, well insulated (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closed housing, poorly insulated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Open climate housing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application only | | | | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | layers | broiler | turkeys | ducks | geese |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gas/fuel heater | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electric heater | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application only | | | | |
|---|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | layers | broiler | turkeys | ducks | geese |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanical ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combined system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other systems

e.g. emerging system in development

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

Please provide details

Manure storage and handling

Questionnaire A poultry v4

Please mark the appropriate box with an "x" or number as appropriate

Solid Manure storage

[illegible]

| Type and construction | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application only | | | | |
|--|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | layers | broiler | turkeys | ducks | geese |
| Uncovered field storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covered field storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concrete floor without walls and roof | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concrete floor with walls but without roof | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concrete floor with walls and roof | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Store leakage control (drains, bins) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Separated storage of seepage (drainage) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closed storage building (dried droppings) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Liquid Manure storage

| Storage capacity (on farm) | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on new build farms | Application only | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | | layers | broiler | turkeys | ducks | geese |
| < 2 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| > 12 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

Manure Handling

| Spreading equipment | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application only | | | | |
|--|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | layers | broiler | turkeys | ducks | geese |
| Solid spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Side-discharge spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rear-discharge beaters spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rear-discharge spinning discs spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liquid spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vacuum tanker with splash plate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Band spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trailing hoses/shoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Injection into soil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irrigation systems | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other spreading system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Manure processing | Not in use | % of national stock - mark nearest to estimate | | | | | | Application on IPPC-Farms | | | Application on | Application only | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--|----|----|----|----|-----|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | 0 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 80 | 100 | rare | common | general | new build farms | layers | broiler | turkeys | ducks | geese |
| Solids separation (from slurry) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solids composting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drying process | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exportation from farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aerobic treatment on farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaerobic treatment on farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other treatment (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Other systems

e.g. emerging system in development

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Number of animals : | | |
| Mean stocking density | | birds per m ² |

Please provide details

Annexe 3

Questionnaire B - Manure Management

Housing

P - Prevalence

indicate as: **N** not in use, **EX** experimental farms, **FE** few examples on commercial farms, **US** when many examples

T - Trend in usage

indicate as: --- declining use; 0 no change in use, ++ increasing use

Impact on A, W, S, E

indicate as: --- negative impact; 0 no impact, ++ positive impact

A = air; W = water; S = soil, E = energy use

[illegible]

Manure removal

[illegible]

Separation technologies

Questionnaire B - v4

[illegible]

Liquid Fraction Processes

Questionnaire B - v4

P - Prevalence

indicate as: **N** not in use, **EX** experimental farms, **FE** few examples on commercial farms, **US** when many examples

T - Trend in usage

indicate as: --- declining use; 0 no change in use, ++ increasing use

Impact on A, W, S, E

indicate as: --- negative impact; 0 no impact, ++ positive impact

A = air; W = water; S = soil, E = energy use

[illegible]

Air treatments processes

Questionnaire B - v4

P - Prevalence

indicate as: **N** not in use, **EX** experimental farms, **FE** few examples on commercial farms, **US** when many examples

T - Trend in usage

indicate as: --- declining use; 0 no change in use, ++ increasing use

Impact on A, W, S, E

indicate as: --- negative impact; 0 no impact, ++ positive impact A = air; W = water; S = soil, E = energy use

[illegible]

Energy use in housing

Questionnaire B - v4

| |
|---|
| P - Prevalence indicate as: N not in use, EX experimental farms, FE few examples on commercial farms, US when many examples |
| T - Trend in usage <i>indicate as:</i> --- declining use; 0 no change in use, ++ increasing use |
| Impact on A, W, S, E <i>indicate as:</i> --- negative impact; 0 no impact, ++ positive impact A = air; W = water; S = soil, E = energy use |

[illegible]

Feeding regimes

Questionnaire B - v4

| |
|---|
| P - Prevalence indicate as: N not in use, EX experimental farms, FE few examples on commercial farms, US when many examples |
| T - Trend in usage indicate as: --- declining use; 0 no change in use, ++ increasing use |
| Impact on A, W, S, E indicate as: --- negative impact; 0 no impact, ++ positive impact A = air; W = water; S = soil, E = energy use |

[illegible]

Water use

Questionnaire B - v4

| |
|---|
| P - Prevalence indicate as: N not in use, EX experimental farms, FE few examples on commercial farms, US when many examples |
| T - Trend in usage indicate as: --- declining use; 0 no change in use, ++ increasing use |
| Impact on A, W, S, E indicate as: --- negative impact; 0 no impact, ++ positive impact <div style="text-align: right;">A = air; W = water; S = soil, E = energy use</div> |

[illegible]

Annexe 4

SUMMARIES FOR EACH COUNTRY FOR PIG INDUSTRY

The following analyses describe for each country the dominant systems in the livestock production process (building, feed, wastes) on IPPC-farms and have been written on the basis of available information from the questionnaires. These analyses are not exhaustive. In effect, some questionnaires were incomplete. In addition, for certain countries or for certain production types, it was not possible to describe all the common systems of livestock rearing, feed regimes or waste management. Thus some analyses have been limited.

Austria

| | Head | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 3147230 | 52350 | 2,0 | 1,4 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 754190 | 10460 | 1,7 | 1,2 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 305030 | 11180 | 1,9 | 1,1 |
| Pigs - others | 2088010 | 50980 | 2,2 | 1,6 |

The replies relative to pig production were quite limited. It is possible to establish that the sows reared before maturity are either grouped or individual pens, whereas on maturity, housing is essentially individual pens. The floor of sow housing and for fattening pigs is mostly slatted with a few on bedding. The insulation of housing is good, and slurries are stored mostly in covered pits.

Belgium

The questionnaire was completed separately for the two regions, Flanders et Wallonia

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 6318210 | 7720 | 4,1 | 0,2 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 1661340 | 4590 | 3,7 | 0,5 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 592530 | 4850 | 3,6 | 0,5 |
| Pigs - others | 4064340 | 7390 | 4,4 | 0,2 |

Sows are housed individually with integrated slatted floors but on part slatted floors in the case of lactating sows in the Flanders region. Slurry is stored in pits located under the animals but also by a [vacuum] channel system for lactating sows. Feed is solid, restricted and multi-phase. In Flanders, the use of phytase is implied. In Flanders, fattening is done in batches larger than 100 pigs whereas in Wallonia, the herds are smaller (<20 for pigs and <100 or <20 for piglets). The floors of the buildings are integrated slatted with the storage of slurry in deep pits but equally, there is emptying by vacuum for farms rearing piglets in Wallonia. The feed regime is solid, multi-phase and, fattening pigs, completed with phytase. It is equally reported of a controlled feed dose, low in protein for the piglets in Flanders and for older pigs in Wallonia. The buildings are mechanically ventilated and well insulated in

Flanders but rarely insulated in Wallonia. Heating runs on oil or gaz and is applied using radiation elements over the animals or radiators in the floor and ceiling.

In Wallonia, FYM is stored for 6 months and spread using side-discharge spreaders. Slurries are stored in concrete stores for 6 months or more than a year but few are covered. They are exported away from the buildings and spread by vacuum tanker with splashplate (broadcast). In Flanders, FYM are stored in concrete enclosures with walls but not covered. Slurries are essentially kept in deep pits under the animals; external stores are currently covered. They are exported away from the buildings and spread by vacuum tanker with splashplate or trailing hose (or shoe) or injection.

Cyprus

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head of (%EU27) | Number of holdings of (%EU27) |
|--|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Pigs | 423570 | 600 | 0,3 | 0,0 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 133270 | 210 | 0,3 | 0,0 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 53650 | 250 | 0,3 | 0,0 |
| Pigs - others | 236650 | 520 | 0,3 | 0,0 |

The sows are reared mostly in individual pens and the piglets and fatteners in small groups of fewer than 20 pigs. The floor of pens is slats, partial in the case of dry sows and for fatteners, and integral for the lactating sows and weaned piglets. The management of slurry is done by scraper but for the lactating sows and weaned piglets, the frequent removal by a system of vacuum is also often used. The solid wastes are stored 6 months or more. The FYM are stored in the field or on a concrete area with walls but no cover, where it where it undergoes a natural drying. The slurries are stored in a concrete pit for a separation of solids and the liquid is stored in earth banked lagoons. The stores are not covered by allowed to develop a natural crust. Little information was supplied on the means of land spreading.

The buildings for the rearing of sows can be well insulated or open. The heating of pens is done by heating elements running on gas/oil which are located in the floor or ceiling. The use of air conditioning is widespread. The ventilation is natural and controlled manually but mixed systems also exist. The fattening of pigs is done in open buildings (open climate housing), unheated and ventilated naturally or mechanically. The feed regime for pigs is dry ration and multi-phase. It is limited for the sows. The control of the amount of protein and amino acids is current practice in the rearing of lactating sows and fatteners. The use of phytase is implied for fattening pigs.

Czech Republic

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head of (%EU27) | Number of holdings of (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Pigs | 3018640 | 14590 | 2,0 | 0,4 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 956030 | 3110 | 2,1 | 0,4 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 341060 | 3640 | 2,1 | 0,4 |
| Pigs - others | 1721550 | 13750 | 1,9 | 0,4 |

Dry sows awaiting mating and gestation are kept in yards, and those sows in gestation are reared in individual pens. The two method of housing are on partial slats and the handling of wastes is achieved mostly by scraping but the use of the pit or the system of frequent removal by vacuum is also indicated. The piglets for fattening are reared in groups of 20 to 100 animals whereas the pigs are grouped in numbers fewer than 20. The pens are partial slats. The piggery slurry from the fatteners is stored mostly in the concrete or steel slurry tanks and the slurry of weaned piglets equally so but also handled by the option of scraping.

The data relating to the length of storage for FYM where not given. Their storage is generally in the field. The storage of slurries is 4 months in above ground concrete tanks, uncovered but allowed to develop a natural crust. FYM is exported away from the farm. The spreading of FYM is done using “side discharge spreaders” followed by incorporation within 24 hours whereas that for slurries is more variable. Mostly trailing hose or trailing shoe is used. In case of broadcast application the incorporation within 24 hours is followed.

The rearing buildings for fatteners are well insulated. The heating of buildings is not wide spread. It is mostly the piglets during maternity that are warmed via infrared elements. Building ventilation is mechanical.

The feed regime is limited, multi-phase and dry ration except for the fatteners that receive a liquid ration. Widespread is the reduction of wastes via the use of a reduced feed in proteins and amino acids along with the inclusion of phytase and the compounds with digestible phosphorous. It is similar for the inclusion of certain additives, (based on biological agents – enzymes, bacteria, herbal extracts, urease inhibitors – yucca extracts, saponins, algae. Typical products are for example AROMEX (Delacon), Bioalgeen, Amalgerol amongst others.

Denmark

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 13534440 | 9020 | 8,8 | 0,2 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 4185760 | 4410 | 9,3 | 0,5 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 1403090 | 4630 | 8,5 | 0,5 |
| Pigs - others | 7945580 | 8890 | 8,5 | 0,3 |

Lactating sows are reared in individual pens with other sows mostly in groups. Weaned piglets are housed in groups of 20 to 100 whereas the size of groups of pigs during fattening is more restricted (<20). Housing for sows and fatteners are mostly on slats. Nonetheless, a part of the rearing of sows pre-maternity is on litter (25% of sows). Slurry is removed frequently by the systems of vacuum extraction and the solid FYM by scraping. Buildings are well insulated, heated by heaters working on gas/oil and with elements located in the floor or ceiling or above the animals in the case of the sows with piglets. Ventilation is mechanical and the use of air conditioning is widespread. The treatment of incoming air by spray is also used in fattening. The storage of FYM is done in concreted areas, with walls and with or without covers, and for 8 months or more. The separate storage of any drained liquid is systematically done. The slurries are stored in concrete tanks covered with a natural crust for periods greater than 8 months. Spreading of solids is done by “Rear-discharge beaters” or by

“Rear-discharge spinning discs spreaders” whereas that for slurries is done by tankers fitted with “trailing hoses/shoes”.

The feeding of sows and fatteners is solid and liquid ration and limited. Weaned piglets are fed with a liquid ration without limit. In contrast to sows and weaned piglets, the feeding of fattening pigs follows multi-phase. No matter what stage of production, feed regimes are adapted to reduce the amount of wastes.

Estonia

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|---------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 355240 | 4710 | 0,2 | 0,1 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 127380 | 1890 | 0,3 | 0,2 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 34210 | 630 | 0,2 | 0,1 |
| Pigs - others | 193650 | 3280 | 0,2 | 0,1 |

The rearing of dry sows (prior to mating/gestation) is done in groups and during lactation in individual pens. The housing is mostly based on litter with removal by scrapers. Piglets and fatteners are mostly kept in pens as groups of more than 100 animals. Housing is on litter or partially slated floors. The solid manures are scraped and slurries frequently removed by a vacuum system. The ventilation of buildings for sows and pigs is natural but controlled manually with some indication of the treatment of incoming and ventilated air for 10% of sow production. The buildings for sows are rarely insulated and heated by radiators fueled by electricity or gas/oil. The insulation of the buildings for fatteners can be sufficient or insufficient and the heating done by electrical elements located above the animals.

The feed materials for pigs are as the solid ration and applied as a multi-phase regime except for piglets. The use of supplements to reduce wastes seem not widespread for dry sows nor for piglets. The use of phytase and a reduced protein feed and modified amino acids are implied for fattening pigs and also for lactating sows. The storage of solid wastes is more than 12 months on a concreted area with walls but no cover, before being exported off the farm. The spreading of FYM is done by “rear-discharge beaters spreaders” or by “rear-discharge spinning discs spreaders”. The slurry produced is stored in above ground concrete tanks (uncovered) for a period of more than 8 months. The slurry is exported off the farm site for a spreading mostly done by “trailing hose/shoes”.

Finland

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 1401040 | 3080 | 0,9 | 0,1 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 450990 | 2030 | 1,0 | 0,2 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 176700 | 2170 | 1,1 | 0,2 |
| Pigs - others | 773350 | 3000 | 0,8 | 0,1 |

Lactating sows are kept in individual pens and dry sows (prior to mating) and during gestation in groups in pens with partial slating linked to a removal of slurry by scraping. Weaned piglets are reared in groups of 20 to 100 whereas the size of batches of pigs during fattening can be less than 20 or still in the groups or 20 to 100. Pens are on part slats with the frequent removal of slurry by vacuum or the storage in pits located under the animals. The feed regime for the sows by dry or liquid ration, liquid for the piglets and solid (dry) for the fatteners. In contrast to the fattening pigs, food for sows and piglets is un-limited. Whatever the physiological stage, feed diet is multi-phase, with reduced concentration of proteins and amino acids and completed with added digestible phosphorous. The use of phytase is more widespread for fattening operations. The building insulation is good, mechanical ventilation and heating provided by the use of radiators running on gas/oil and located in the floor/ceiling or, in for the sows, just overhead. The storage time of solid wastes is over 12 months in concrete stores with walls both covered and uncovered and for the slurries, above ground concrete tanks. Half of the stores and tanks are covered. Spreading of solid wastes is done by “Rear-discharge beaters spreaders” and by “Rear-discharge spinning discs spreaders”. Slurries are spread by Vacuum tanker with splash plate or by “Band spreader”.

France

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head of (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 14792820 | 41890 | 9,6 | 1,1 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 5407390 | 12990 | 12,0 | 1,5 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 1281720 | 12840 | 7,8 | 1,3 |
| Pigs - others | 8103700 | 38920 | 8,7 | 1,2 |

Housing for sows is individual pens on integrated slats with the storage of slurries in a deep pit (for dry sows prior to mating/gestation and in shallow pit for the lactating sows. The fattening of pigs is done on slatted floors linked to a deep pit under the animals. The buildings are well insulated and the heating is done by electrical elements. For sows, the heating is radiation and located over the animals. Ventilation is mechanical but also natural controlled automatically. Storage of wastes is for 6 months. FYM is stored in a midden without walls and uncovered or in the field. The slurries are treated by additive and stored in concrete pits without covers. Spreading is done by vacuum tanker with splashplates

The feeding of pigs is limited and by liquid or dry ration except for piglets for which feeding is essentially liquid only. The reduction of the level of proteins and amino acids and the use of phytase are widespread for sows and fatteners but multiphase feeding is used only for lactating sows, piglets and fatteners. Only lactating sows do not benefit from compounds with digestible phosphorous.

Germany

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head of (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 26857820 | 88680 | 17,4 | 2,3 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 7129880 | 33890 | 15,8 | 3,9 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 2541620 | 33680 | 15,4 | 3,3 |
| Pigs - others | 17186320 | 83790 | 18,5 | 2,6 |

Mating and gestating sows are commonly kept in individual and group-housing systems, whereas for farrowing sows individual pens are generally applied. Housing of weaned piglets is based on groups of about 20 to 100 and much the same for fattening pigs but smaller groups are equally common. There is a trend towards larger groups. The feeding regime is based on liquid diet, especially for sows, for weaners and fattening pigs solid diet is applied, too. Feeding is generally restricted for mating and gestating sows, but not for farrowing sows and weaners. Phase feeding is commonly applied for sows and pigs (farrowing sows and weaners excepted); phase and multiphase feeding regime is increasingly used for pigs at the fattening stage. Nutritional management options like low crude protein and amino acid diet, use of phytase and of inorganic phosphorus are commonly applied in pig production.

For reproduction the pens consist either of fully or partly slatted floors; for weaners and fatteners fully slatted floors are dominating. Bedding is only rarely applied in pig production. Slurries produced from breeding and fattening are usually removed frequently from buildings, mainly by vacuum systems. Underground deep pit storage is rarely to be found and if only in houses for fatteners and finishers. Deep litter systems exist, but they are of minor importance. Buildings are generally well insulated and mechanically ventilated. Open climate housings with natural ventilation are sometimes used for mating and gestating sows, weaners and fattening pigs. Heating is done by pre-heated feed air by gas/oil (esp. for the sows and fattening pigs), by using a convective system located on the floor or ceiling or by radiation. There is a trend to treat the indoor and the incoming air especially by spraying/fogging for cooling purposes. Biological treatment of the outlet air does only play a minor role in some regions of Germany with a very high animal density. FYM is commonly stored for 4 to 6 months on open platforms with a concrete floor and sidewalls. Seepage is separately stored underneath. Field application with "Rear-discharge beaters spreaders" and "Rear-discharge spinning discs spreaders" is common.

Slurries are usually stored in concrete silos or pits. Inhouse-storage in deep pits under the animals and earth banked lagoons are seldom used. On sensitive sites, a leakage control system is obligatory.

Storage lasts generally 6 months or more depending on the climate conditions. External pits are covered by either a natural cover, a floating layer (straw/granules) or by a roof/cover. For the spreading of the slurries all types of techniques are applied (broadcast and incorporation, band spreaders, trailing hoses/shoes and injection).

With respect to handling of FYM and slurries, especially anaerobic treatment (biogas production) plays some role.

Italy

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 8757640 | 102780 | 5,7 | 2,7 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 1760010 | 8240 | 3,9 | 0,9 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 703310 | 13650 | 4,3 | 1,4 |
| Pigs - others | 6294310 | 100890 | 6,8 | 3,1 |

Lactating sows are housed in individual pens and dry sows either in groups or as individuals. Piglets post weaning are reared in groups of 20 to 100 whereas the size of batches of fatteners is fewer than 20 animals. The housing is on integral slats for weaned piglets and lactating sows and mostly partial slats for other groups. The slurry is mostly managed in small pits for dry sows and pre-maternal sows (gilts) and but by deep pit located under the animals in the case of weaned piglets, fatteners and lactating sows. Feeding is by dry ration for the weaned piglets and liquid ration for sows and fattening pigs. The regime is limited for dry sows and fatteners. Nutrition management based on multi-phase and using compounds with digestible phosphorous are widespread. A tendency to a feed regime reduced in protein but complete in amino acids is in progress

The buildings are well insulated and ventilated mechanically in the housing for farrowing sows and weaners. During fattening, the stockmen use a natural ventilation which is controlled automatically. The heating for the housing for lactating sows and weaners is electric or works by gas/oil and is applied by pre-heating the entering air or by using radiating elements set up above the animals. For fatteners, heating is usually not applied. Pig wastes are mostly as slurry and solids corresponding to the separated slurry fibre. This latter part represents around 5% of the wastes being handled. The solid phase is stored for up to 3 months in concrete middens with walls but without roof with control of drainage liquid. Solid fraction is spread using "Rear-discharge beaters" or "Rear-discharge spinning discs" spreaders. The slurry (liquid phase) is stored for 6 months in an "Earth-banked lagoon" or concrete pit or in pits located under the animal pens. Stores are not covered. The slurries are spread using "Vacuum Tanker fitted with splashplates" or injection or irrigation with ploughing in within 24 hours.

Latvia

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 430110 | 39050 | 0,3 | 1,0 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 105960 | 5160 | 0,0 | 0,1 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 46600 | 4480 | 0,0 | 5,8 |
| Pigs - others | 277550 | 36370 | 0,0 | 0,4 |

The reproduction (breeding) operation is done both with sows in groups and in individual pens. The piglets and fatteners are mostly kept in groups of 20 to 100. The floor of housing is slatted, mostly as partial for the sows and total for the fattening, or a floor of packed earth,

concrete or plastic but without bedding. Wastes are mostly managed as slurry in a deep pit. Other systems such as frequent removal by vacuum or the use of channels, drainage gutters are also in use but in a more restricted way. The buildings for sows can be well or poorly insulated.

The buildings for fattening pigs are better insulated. When the housing is heated, this is done either by the angling of elements located in the floor or ceiling or by an automatic control. The ventilation of housing is mostly mechanical. The storage of wastes – mostly as slurry and for a period of 6 months – is done in above ground concrete tanks or steel tanks, both covered by natural crusts (or artificially induced). The slurry is subsequently exported and spread by “trailing hose/shoe” spreaders.

The feed regime is mostly as the dry ration, unrestricted and not multi-phase. Furthermore, the feed is formulated as combined fodder is most common. The reduction in protein and amino acid and the use of compounds with digestible phosphorous is widespread.

Lithuania

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 1200190 | 151830 | 0,8 | 4,0 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 267430 | 29820 | 0,6 | 3,4 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 112920 | 28180 | 0,7 | 2,8 |
| Pigs - others | 819850 | 135850 | 0,9 | 4,2 |

No detail was received concerning the pig production.

Netherlands

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 11311560 | 9690 | 7,3 | 0,3 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 4562990 | 3880 | 10,1 | 0,4 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 1116810 | 3990 | 6,8 | 0,4 |
| Pigs - others | 5631760 | 9550 | 6,1 | 0,3 |

Lactating sows are kept in individual pens and dry sows prior to mating as individuals or in groups. The fattening of pigs is done in limited groups (<20). The feed regime for sows is solid ration, limited and balanced with phytase. That of fattening pigs is solid or liquid ration, multi-phase and completed with phytase and digestible phosphorous. For piglets, in contrast to older pigs, the feeding is not limited, low on proteins but complete in amino acids. The floor is slatted, partial for the dry sows and complete for lactating sows and fattening, the slurries being stored in pits located under the animals. The buildings are well insulated and have mechanical ventilation. The heating for sows is centralized on hot water and/or incoming air may be also pre-heated. The piglets prior to weaning can benefit also from electric heating. During fattening, the dominant heating system is via elements in the floor

and ceiling. Piggery wastes are mostly as slurry. Other than pits located in the building, slurries are stored for 6 to 8 months outside in concrete or steel tanks. The vessels are more or less all covered by a roof. The application of slurries to land is mostly done by injection. The storage of FYM is for a minimum of 6 months and is done in different ways, midden or in covered heaps in the field. There is not single dominant method for spreading solid wastes.

Poland

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head of (%EU27) | Number of holdings of (%EU27) |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Pigs | 17716940 | 701660 | 11,5 | 18,4 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 5853900 | 309740 | 13,0 | 35,4 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 1880330 | 425140 | 11,4 | 42,1 |
| Pigs - others | 9982710 | 577420 | 10,7 | 17,9 |

The rearing of dry sows prior to mating is done in groups and that of lactating sows in individual pens. Housing is mostly on litter. The management of wastes is done by storing in a small pit for dry sows and by the use of scraped surface for those in gestation. The buildings are well insulated and fitted out with heating elements set up over the sows. Ventilation of housing can be mechanical or natural.

The piglets and fatteners are raised in groups of 20 to 100 animals in housing based on litter mostly but slatted floor systems also exist. Liquid wastes are frequently removed from channels using vacuum emptying ; litter and bedding is removed from the pens mostly by scraping. The pens are less well insulated than for the sows and have electrical heating and mechanical ventilation.

The feeding of sows and pigs is dry ration but do not seem to be controlled with respect to reducing the wastes produced.

Solid wastes are stored between 4 and 6 months on a concrete surface with retaining walls but no roof. Spreading is done by "rear discharge beater" spreaders. Slurries are equally stored for 4 to 6 months in above ground concrete tanks where natural crusts are allowed to develop. The spreading of slurry is done by "Vacuum tanker" with splash plate.

Portugal

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head of (%EU27) | Number of holdings of (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Pigs | 1833880 | 82620 | 1,2 | 2,2 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 540230 | 13050 | 1,2 | 1,5 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 262650 | 23890 | 1,6 | 2,4 |
| Pigs - others | 1031000 | 68200 | 1,1 | 2,1 |

The replies to questionnaires are somewhat variable between the growing stages. The questionnaires were completed well enough for suckling sows and fattening pigs and a bit less

so for livestock represented by dry sows (awaiting insemination) and also the building design along with the management of livestock wastes.

The lactating sows are reared in individual pens on completed slatted floors. The weaned piglets and fattening pigs are reared in groups of fewer than 20. The floor of housing is slatted, integrated in the case of piglets. For fattening pigs, slurry is stored in deep pits located under the animals. Few of the fattening buildings are isolated.

Feeding is by solid ration and unrestricted for all stages of production. The diet is multiphase except for weaned pigs. The diet for the sows is reduced in protein and amino acids and that for the fatteners is completed with phytase. The use of a feed diet incorporating digestible phosphorous is widespread. It is the same for added vitamins except for dry sows and those during gestation.

Spain

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 22776700 | 115760 | 14,7 | 3,0 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 6061800 | 19090 | 13,4 | 2,2 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 3380920 | 41010 | 20,5 | 4,1 |
| Pigs - others | 13333980 | 95610 | 14,3 | 3,0 |

Sows are reared in individual pens on slatted floors, integral for those lactating and partial for other sow types. During fattening, pigs are in groups of fewer than 20 head, on slatted floor, mostly integrated for piglets and partial (or total) for fatteners. The slurry from sows and weaned piglets is stored in a pit under the slatting whereas that of the fatteners is equally kept in both in deep or shallow pits. The insulation of the buildings is good, ventilation, mechanical, and heating, electric or running on gas/oil, is applied to sows and piglets by radiative elements above the maternal sows, or elements in the floor/ceiling or by the heating of air drawn into the buildings. The treatment of incoming air is equally applied to pigs in the finishing stage. Solid manures are stored between 4 and 6 months, mostly in the field but also used are concrete stores with walls and with/without covers. The storage of slurries is done mostly in earth-banked lagoons of which half form natural crusts. The spreading of solid wastes is mostly by “side/discharge spreaders” and for slurries by “ Vacuum tanker with splash plate”. The feed regime is dry ration with the addition of phytase and digestible phosphorous limited for dry sows prior to mating. During fattening, the use from a two-phase to multi-phase diet is widespread.

Sweden

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 1811220 | 2790 | 1,2 | 0,1 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 537800 | 1640 | 1,2 | 0,2 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 185420 | 1770 | 1,1 | 0,2 |
| Pigs - others | 1088000 | 2540 | 1,2 | 0,1 |

The housing of lactating sows is in individual pens on partial slatted floors with automatic scrapper. Sows prior to mating/gestation are kept in groups on deep litter. Piglets and fatteners are reared in small groups of less than 20 animals on partial slats also with a scrapper system. However, around 40 to 50% of piglets are reared on deep litter. The feed regime is liquid ration with a reduction in the level of proteins and amino acids. In the case of lactating sows and fatteners, the diet is equally multi-phase with the addition of phytase. Furthermore, piglets and fatteners receive compounds of digestible phosphorous.

The buildings are well isolated, mechanically ventilated and fitted out with radiant heaters located above the sows or heating via the floor or ceiling during fattening. The solid wastes, produced mostly for sows, are stored over 10 months in concrete stores with walls by without roofs; it is spread with “rear discharge beater” spreaders. Slurry is stored during 10 months or more in concrete pits (below or above ground) with the development of natural crusts. It is noted that around 40% of the tanks are provided with covers, of the tent type or floating or solid lid. The spreading of slurry is achieved by the use of vacuum tankers fitted with splashplate.

United Kingdom

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Pigs | 4860410 | 11470 | 3,1 | 0,3 |
| Pigs - piglets under 20 kg | 1316520 | 4720 | 2,9 | 0,5 |
| Pigs - breeding sows over 50 kg | 533860 | 6720 | 3,2 | 0,7 |
| Pigs - others | 3010030 | 9690 | 3,2 | 0,3 |

Dry sows prior to mating or gestation and fatteners are reared in groups on litter. FYM is removed by scraper and, for fatteners, in deep pit (vérifie le sens ici). Lactating sows are kept in individual pens on slated floors partial and total. Slurry from sows is kept in small pits (=channels?) but the use of systems based on vacuum removal is also reported. For piglets, slurry is removed by vacuum or stored in a small pit. Feeding is dry ration, multi-phase and for sows, restricted. Other information on nutrition was not provided.

Buildings for sows are rarely insulated and ventilation is natural both controlled and free. For fattening, the buildings are also not often insulated and rarely heated. Ventilation can be mechanical or natural, controlled or not. FYM when produced is often stored in the field or in middens for variable periods of time but with some indication of a time no more than 6 months. FYM is exported away from farms where it is spread using many different techniques. Slurry is stored in concrete pits, above ground steel tanks or in earth-bank lagoons with or without liner. Manure storage is mostly uncovered and for time periods less than 4 months. The spreading of slurry is done by vacuum tanker with splashplate but the use of irrigation systems is also common.

Annexe 5

SUMMARIES FOR EACH COUNTRY FOR POULTRY INDUSTRY

Austria

| | Head | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 11940 | 65500 | 0,8 | 0,9 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 5580 | 2740 | 0,7 | 0,2 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 5730 | 60860 | 1,1 | 1,0 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 620 | 13400 | 0,3 | 0,3 |

Information on poultry production was very limited and general and only applied to egg production. They are thus not included in this report.

Belgium

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 35570 | 5430 | 2,3 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 21070 | 1280 | 2,7 | 0,1 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 13310 | 4280 | 2,6 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 1190 | 1130 | 0,5 | 0,0 |

Egg laying poultry are essentially reared in compact battery cages with the removal and pre-drying of droppings by conveyor belt. Alternative systems indicated for Wallonia are partial slatted floor and deep litter with free movement. Broilers are reared in buildings on litter with forced ventilation and artificial light. Litter is removed at the end of a production batch. Ducks reared in Wallonia are in closed buildings with forced ventilation or in an semi-open system with natural ventilation on litter withdrawn at the end of the production cycle. In closed buildings, light is natural or artificial, the floor is on integrated slats and slurry is stored in external pits. The nutritional management of the poultry is more widespread in Wallonia. Data relating to the production of turkeys and geese was not provided.

Cyprus

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 4340 | 9450 | 0,3 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 3380 | 3740 | 0,4 | 0,2 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 750 | 8940 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 210 | 4490 | 0,1 | 0,1 |

The questionnaire relating to poultry production was completed solely with respect to egg laying hens and broilers.

The rearing of egg layers is done in alternatives systems, essentially in aviaries (percheries) with a deep pit within the building. The drying of droppings outside the building is done. The feed regime is only multi-phase. The production of broilers takes place only in closed buildings on litter with natural ventilation, natural light with the removal of litter at the end of the production cycle. The buildings for layers are rarely insulated as these are mostly open buildings (open climate housing). The buildings for broilers are heated by warming air (gas/oil) and air conditioning is achieved on passing the air through wet zones located on the inside of the building (wet cell surface housing area). The ventilation of buildings is natural. Wastes are stored in the field without cover for a period of 6 months or more allowing a drying. The spreading is by solid spreader.

Czech Republic

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 26570 | 19590 | 1,8 | 0,3 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 16170 | 650 | 2,1 | 0,0 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 9110 | 18850 | 1,7 | 0,3 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 1290 | 5250 | 0,6 | 0,1 |

Laying hens are reared in compact battery cages mostly with the cage type “stair step” with a frequent removal of the droppings by conveyor both wet and pre-dried. The rearing in managed (enriched) cages is not widespread. The alternative system is also not commonly used and involves deep litter. The rearing of broilers, turkeys and ducks are only done in closed buildings on litter which is removed at the end of the production cycle. Buildings are under artificial light and with forced ventilation.

No information on the production of geese was supplied. There in the Czech Republic only one installation under IPPC Directive was found.

Poultry buildings are well insulated, ventilated mechanically and warmed using heaters running off gas or oil. The wastes mostly are not stored at the farm but transferred as by-products. In some cases, the storage of slurry of 10 months is in deep pits located under the animals covered by natural crust. Wastes are often treated at the farm by aeration or by the addition of additives based on algae or oils.

The feeding regime is multi-phase, reduced in protein and amino acids and with the addition of supplements (phytase and digestible phosphorous). The utilisation feed additives (oils, saponins, enzymes) in order to reduce the wastes is widespread. However, the use of additives is less used for duck production.

Denmark

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 17580 | 3600 | 1,2 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 11910 | 360 | 1,5 | 0,0 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 5120 | 3200 | 1,0 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 560 | 810 | 0,3 | 0,0 |

Egg production farm systems are either battery cage or alternative system. The battery cages are compact and the droppings produced managed by a release onto conveyor with or without pre-drying or otherwise a deep litter system. Alternative systems are either those on partial slatting and deep litter and free range systems. The broilers and turkeys are produced only in confined systems with artificial lighting and forced ventilation.

Ducks are reared in buildings with natural light, forced ventilation. The floor of the buildings of the three ... ? is on litter with removal at the end of the production cycle. Insulation of poultry buildings is good and the ventilation is mechanical or natural under automatic control. The heating system, applied to broiler and turkey is based on a pre-heating of air entering the buildings or by the use of heaters running on gas/oil as for ducks. Air conditioning is largely applied on broiler farms as well as the treatment of incoming air by sprays. The solid wastes are stored beyond 10 months mostly in covered heaps in the field but also as FYM in enclosed and covered stores. The separate storage of the drained liquid is less widespread to that observed for pigs. The storage of slurry of 10 months is in deep pits located under the animals or in above ground concrete tanks covered by a natural crusts. The wastes are 50% exported away from the farms and spreading of FYM and droppings is done by "rear-discharge spinning discs spreader" and that for slurries by using the injection technique.

The feed regime is multi-phase, reduced in proteins/amino acids and with the addition of phytase and digestible phosphorous. The production of geese is negligible.

Estonia

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 2130 | 12510 | 0,1 | 0,2 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 980 | 350 | 0,1 | 0,0 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 1120 | 12250 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 30 | 1660 | 0,0 | 0,0 |

No response was provided concerning poultry production but there is some indication that this is mostly limited to a small family scale operation.

Finland

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 10540 | 1920 | 0,7 | 0,0 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 5470 | 140 | 0,7 | 0,0 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 4550 | 1620 | 0,9 | 0,0 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 510 | 330 | 0,2 | 0,0 |

The rearing of layer chickens as done in compact cages (battery), managed cages or using a system of litter on partial slating. For these three methods of operation, the droppings are removed in the wet form by conveyor. The production of broilers, turkeys and ducks is solely done in closed buildings on litter removed at the end of the batch, and under artificial lighting and forced ventilation. The buildings are well insulated, heated by gas/oil, ventilated

mechanically. The solid wastes are stored for more than 12 months in concrete stores without walls (pads), or in heaps that are covered. The slurries are stored in below ground concrete pits. The solid wastes are exported away from the farm. They are spreading is done by “rear discharge spinning discs” spreaders.

France

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 283330 | 163280 | 18,7 | 2,3 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 125360 | 75820 | 16,1 | 4,9 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 77210 | 134970 | 14,8 | 2,1 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 80760 | 69670 | 36,8 | 1,8 |

Egg layers are reared in compact battery cages. The droppings are managed mostly by a frequent removal by conveyor with or without drying and directed towards an external store, or, by a daily removal towards an external drying system. The production in managed cage is very limited when compared to compact battery cage, and linked to a conveyor removal system for pre-dried droppings. The production in alternative systems is essentially on partial slats with a deep pit, inside or outside, the latter being linked by a conveyor. Broilers and turkeys are reared in buildings on litter with natural ventilation. The removal of litter in this case is at the end of the production cycle.

Ducks for roasting are reared in closed buildings, under artificial light and forced ventilation. The floor is integral slats leading to a slurry which is stored in an external pit. The production of ducks for “fois gras” is in a semi open system with natural ventilation with a litter removed at the end of the production cycle. Geese for roasting or for forced feeding are reared mostly in a semi-open system with natural ventilation and on litter removed at the end of the batch. Poultry buildings are well insulated in general. Heating by gas/oil is used for broilers. Ventilation is mechanical, natural (by controlled automatically) or a mixture of both. The use of air conditioning in the rearing of broilers is equally widespread (55% of production). The management of droppings and solid manures is based on storage of more than 4 months in the field or in dungheaps with walls and floor of concrete and with or without covers. The storage of slurries is also for more than 4 months and is done in flexible (plastic??) stores without covers. The spreading of wastes is done by a spreader for FYM or for slurry.

The feed regime for layers, broilers, turkeys and ducks is multi-phase, reduced in protein and amino acids, with the addition of phytase and compounds rich in digestible phosphorous. Only in one case has a feed regime multi-phase been clearly mentioned for geese.

Germany

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 120560 | 83400 | 7,9 | 1,2 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 56760 | 9820 | 7,3 | 0,6 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 50500 | 78870 | 9,7 | 1,2 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 13290 | 13180 | 6,0 | 0,3 |

The rearing of egg layers in batteries is legally not longer allowed since 2009. For retrofitting either alternative housing systems (deep litter or aviary systems) possibly combined with a veranda and/or a yard or - to a less extent - enriched cages are applied. Usually the droppings are collected on conveyor belts for frequent removal with or without pre-drying. But still deep litter systems with in-house storage are relevant to some extent.

Broilers, turkeys and ducks are usually reared in closed buildings on litter removed at the end of the production cycle, with a preference for forced ventilation and artificial light. But also naturally ventilated, semi-open systems (open sidewalls) are applied. Gas/fuel heaters are commonly applied, in the case of fattening poultry at the beginning of production. Sometimes the indoor or the incoming air is treated by spraying/fogging for cooling purposes in summer. There are no systems for the biological treatment of the outlet air available in Germany.

The dried manure is usually loaded on trucks and stored in special manure stores. FYM is either stored on open platforms with a concrete floor and sidewalls with seepage stored separately underneath or on the field before its application. Field application with solid spreaders (Rear-discharge beaters spreaders and Rear-discharge spinning discs spreaders) is common. But, usually on larger farms, dry manure and FYM are exported.

For poultry, phase and multi-phase (esp. turkeys) feeding regimes are widespread. Nutritional management includes the use of low crude protein and an amino acid diet (only rarely for layers), the use of phytase and of high digestibility inorganic phosphorus, too.

Italy

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 149090 | 74640 | 9,8 | 1,1 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 90390 | 43680 | 11,6 | 2,8 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 36120 | 66470 | 6,9 | 1,1 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 22580 | 12030 | 10,3 | 0,3 |

Laying hens are reared in compact battery cages with the removal of pre-dried droppings by conveyor belt. With systems of “managed cages” (???) the droppings are handled in the same way. The alternative systems not using cages, not common in Italy, are those based on partially slatted floors and deep litter. The production of meat poultry (broiler and turkey) is in closed buildings and on litter which is removed at the end of the cycle. The lighting in the buildings is usually artificial and the ventilation forced. (Diet management to reduce nutrients in waste is not widespread. Buildings, both well and poorly insulated are common. Heating, as used for broilers, is by gas/oil and via elements set up above the animals. The use of air conditioning is not in current use. The management of wastes is mainly as solids. The litter from broilers and turkeys housings are stored in the field, whereas manure from cage housing in a concrete midden with walls, both covered and uncovered for variable times between 2 and 4 months. Spreading is by “solid spreader” followed by ploughing in. Production of ducks and geese in large units is not practised in Italy.

Latvia

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 4040 | 60410 | 0,3 | 0,9 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 1170 | 1230 | 0,2 | 0,1 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 2750 | 58860 | 0,5 | 0,9 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 120 | 11910 | 0,1 | 0,3 |

The questionnaire as applying to poultry was filled out only for the production of egg laying hens. Nonetheless, it is necessary to note the bird production is mostly at the level of domestic volumes. The rearing of layers is done in flat deck cages, stair step or compact cages. There is no dominant system for the handling of wastes although the system of conveyors with frequent removal of droppings is becoming common. With managed cage systems or un-confined, the management of wastes doesn't seem very systematic. The use of multi-phase feeding and a diet reduced in protein is reported as current practice along with the use of phytase and the inclusion of compounds with digestible phosphorous.

Lithuania

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 9810 | 172510 | 0,6 | 2,5 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 4020 | 31240 | 0,5 | 2,0 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 4350 | 163350 | 0,8 | 2,6 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 1440 | 73500 | 0,7 | 1,9 |

Egg layers are produced in conventional battery cages and also using managed cage and alternative systems. The traditional cages are mostly of the type "flat deck" operated with a conveyor to remove frequently the droppings. The managed cages are also operated with a conveyor for the removal of the droppings. The alternative rearing options fall as 50% deep litter system, and part slats, and 33% aviaries with a deep pit. The free range system is equally used. The production of broilers is solely done in closed buildings on litter and with forced ventilation and artificial lighting. The litter is removed at the end of the production cycle.

Turkeys are produced in a closed system as for the broilers or in a semi-open system. This system is mostly with natural ventilation on litter with removal at the end of the production batch. The rearing of geese and ducks is effectively only in semi-open housing with natural ventilation and with the removal of litter at the end of the cycle. The feed regime for poultry is multi-phase but is seems without the complements that enable a reduced nutrient content of the wastes. However the use of a diet with a modified amount of protein and amino acids is indicated for turkeys but only representing 10% of the bird numbers. The buildings used for poultry production are well insulated and are warmed by mostly electric radiators. Wastes are stored for a period of 8 months on a concrete surface with walls but no cover (for solid wastes) and above ground concrete tanks on which is applied a raft of straw (for liquid wastes). Most solid wastes pass through a composting operation. No indication is included in the returned questionnaire on the manner of land spreading the wastes.

Netherlands

| | Heads | Number holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number holdings (%EU27) | of |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 95470 | 3060 | 6,3 | 0,0 | |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 44500 | 760 | 5,7 | 0,0 | |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 48420 | 2100 | 9,3 | 0,0 | |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 2550 | 260 | 1,2 | 0,0 | |

Laying hens are reared in compact battery cages with the removal of pre-dried droppings by conveyor belt. For alternatives, the two most common methods are a system using partially slatted floors related to deep litter and an aviary (perches) with the removal of droppings by conveyor. Broilers, turkeys and ducks are reared mostly in closed buildings with forced ventilation and artificial lighting. The floor is comprised of litter which is removed at the end of the production cycle. The control of the feed regime is to reduce wastes (multi-phase, reduced proteins and digestible P) are all widespread. Buildings are well insulated and heating is by gas/oil. Solid wastes are stored in the building during animal production and the droppings, pre-dried, are removed and kept in covered vessels for periods less than 2 weeks. There are also buildings given over to the storage of dried droppings. The droppings and solid wastes are then exported from the farms.

Air conditioning of the feed air is quite widespread. No information was supplied concerning geese production.

Poland

| | Heads | Number holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number holdings (%EU27) | of |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 151430 | 1319520 | 10,0 | 19,0 | |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 83280 | 665040 | 10,7 | 43,3 | |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 48580 | 1156200 | 9,3 | 18,3 | |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 19570 | 480790 | 8,9 | 12,4 | |

Egg laying poultry are reared mostly in battery cages but there is also the alternative of free range representing around 19% of national production. For cage reared, they are typically of the type "compact design" and the management of droppings is done with pre-drying on a belt with external storage. The rearing of free range or unconfined is principally on partial slats and deep litter or on perches with deep litter.

The production of broiler and turkey is mostly done in closed buildings on litter and set up with a system of forced ventilation and artificial lighting. The removal of litter is done at the end of the cycle.

The rearing of ducks and geese is done in a closed system and for half, by an open system. The closed buildings are on a floor with integrated slats or on litter, both with forced ventilation and artificial light. The litter is removed at the end of the cycle whereas the slurry is stored outside of the building. The semi-open buildings are with natural ventilation, on litter removed at the end of the cycle.

For all forms of production, the animals have a multi-phase feed regime but without any additives to enable the reduction of wastes.

Buildings for egg laying poultry and broilers are well insulated but for all others, insulation is average. The ventilation of buildings is mechanical with a system of treatment for incoming air (cooling, spray). A pre-heating of air entering the buildings with layers and broilers is often provided.

Solid wastes (pre-dried), solid manures and slurries are stored over 6 months in the field (solids) or in above ground tanks for the liquids. The spreading of solid FYM is by traditional spreader and for the slurries its again a matter of the common vacuum tanker.

Portugal

| | Heads | Number holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number holdings (%EU27) | of |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 29230 | 193250 | 1,9 | 2,8 | |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 18120 | 122820 | 2,3 | 8,0 | |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 9280 | 173890 | 1,8 | 2,8 | |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 1840 | 50600 | 0,8 | 1,3 | |

The production of egg layers is done mostly in compact battery cages with a frequent emptying of droppings by conveyor taking it to an external store. The production of broilers and turkey is mostly done in closed buildings on litter, fitted out with windows and natural ventilation. The litter is removed at the end of the production batch. Semi-open systems are also natural ventilation with removal at the end of the cycle. Buildings for rearing ducks are similar but the floor is either litter, removed at the end of the production cycle, or partial slatting relating to a collection of slurry in a pit under the ducks. Few buildings are insulated and heating by gas/oil via radiant elements over the chicks is used. Ventilation is a mix of mechanical and natural controlled automatically. A treatment of the ventilated air is used except for duck production farms. Concerning the management of wastes, it would seem that the main practice is one of exportation as a valued product away from the farm.

It seems that there is no (or very little) goose production in Portugal.

The feed regimes for poultry is multi-phase, with added phytase (for egg layers), digestible phosphorus and additives (vitamins, enzymes ...)

Spain

| | Heads | Number holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number holdings (%EU27) | of |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 174350 | 196870 | 11,5 | 2,8 | |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 96970 | 61730 | 12,5 | 4,0 | |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 59980 | 188570 | 11,5 | 3,0 | |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 17400 | 19130 | 7,9 | 0,5 | |

The production of egg layers is done in compact cages with a frequent removal of wet droppings by conveyor belt. The alternative method is free range. Broilers are reared on litter in a closed building, forced ventilated but with natural light. The litter is removed at the end of the production cycle. The feed regime is multi-phase, protein reduced, reduced in amino acids and completed by the addition of phytase and digestible phosphorous. Buildings are well insulated with mechanical ventilation. Heating, applied to broilers, is based on gas/oil and achieved by the use of elements in the floor/ceiling, or radiant elements over the birds or by pre-heating the incoming air. The use of air conditioning is equally widespread. The handling of wastes concerns solely solid materials. These are stored between 6 and 8 months in the field, then exported away from the farm and spread using a solid spreader. No feedback was received for the production of turkeys, ducks or geese.

Sweden

| | Heads | Number of holdings | of Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 14390 | 5310 | 0,9 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 7500 | 230 | 1,0 | 0,0 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 6760 | 5030 | 1,3 | 0,1 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 120 | 340 | 0,1 | 0,0 |

Egg laying hens are reared mostly in either managed cage systems or in aviaries. In the former, wet droppings are frequently removed via a conveyor belt taking it to an exterior store. For aviaries, the wastes are stored in deep pits located within the building. Broilers are reared in closed buildings on litter removed at the end of the production batch; there is natural light and forced ventilation. Those systems that are semi open are also on litter removed at the end of production but with a natural ventilation. The rearing of turkeys is mostly done in closed systems, ventilated and lit naturally with the removal of litter at the end of the cycle. The feed regime is multi-phase, digestible phosphorous being added and the concentration of protein and amino acid, reduced.

Concerning turkeys, information on the feed regime was not provided. Data relative to the production of ducks and geese is limited but indicates rearing in a semi-open system with natural ventilation on litter removed at the end of the cycle.

The buildings for layers, broilers and turkeys are well insulated and those for ducks and geese are open housing. The heating of closed buildings is done by a centralized system using hot water and applying heat via radiant elements set up above the animals. Ventilation is mechanical for turkeys, layers and broilers and natural in the case of ducks and geese (and sometimes commonly so for turkeys as well). Storage of wastes for 6 months or more according to the production method. Solid manures are stored in concrete middens with walls but no roofs; the slurries are kept in above or below ground concrete tanks with the development of natural crusts. Information on disposal to land was not supplied.

United Kingdom

| | Heads | Number of holdings | Head (%EU27) | Number of holdings (%EU27) |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Poultry (1000 birds) | 173890 | 42450 | 11,5 | 0,6 |
| Poultry - broilers (1000 birds) | 111480 | 1970 | 14,3 | 0,1 |
| Laying hens (1000 birds) | 49010 | 35930 | 9,4 | 0,6 |
| Poultry - others (1000 birds) | 13400 | 20470 | 6,1 | 0,5 |

The rearing of layers is in battery cages with a wide range of systems for handling the droppings including the use of conveyors (with and without drying) and deep pits storage under the building. The main alternative is free range production. The feeding is multi-phase with reduced protein with a balance provided in amino acids. Broilers and turkeys are produced in closed buildings with forced ventilation, artificial lighting and with litter removal at the end of each batch. Rearing of ducks is also done in closed buildings with forced ventilation and artificial lighting. Buildings in this case can be based on litter (this being removed at the end of the crop) or on partial slats with storage of wastes outside the building. These buildings are mechanically ventilated, well insulated and heated by gas or oil. Solid wastes are stored in the field for six months or less whereas this is below 2 months for slurries. Wastes are exported away from the farms. Spreading of wastes is done by spreader: rear-discharge beaters or rear-discharge spinning discs. The data relating to feeding allow some indication only that the feed regimes of broilers are multiphase. Nutritional information relating to geese was very limited and insufficient to allow an assessment.

Annexe 6

Analysed data

POULTRY PRODUCTION – PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL STOCK

Poultry production - eggs (layers)

% of national stock

| Cage battery systems for laying hens | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Type of cage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flat – deck design | <20 | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | 40-60 | >80 | <20 | | | | | <20 |
| Stair- step design | <20 | <20 | >80 | <20 | | <20 | | | | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | 20-40 | | <20 |
| Compact design | 40-60 | 40-60 | <20 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | | >80 | 20-40 | | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 |
| Manure removal and storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slurry (water addition), stored under battery | | <20 | | | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | <20 |
| Slurry (water addition), with outside storage | | <20 | | | | | | | | <20 | <20 | | | | <20 | | <20 |
| Wet droppings on belt with frequent removal | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | | >80 | 20-40 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | 60-80 | 20-40 |
| "Pre-dry" droppings on belt, with outside storage | <20 | 40-60 | 40-60 | 60-80 | 20-40 | 20-40 | | | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | 20-40 | 20-40 |
| Long term deep pit storage | <20 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | 20-40 | | <20 |
| Outside drying technology with daily removal | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | >80 | | | | <20 | | <20 | | | 20-40 |
| Other (specify) | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alternative systems for laying hens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enriched cage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure removal and storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wet droppings on belt with frequent removal | | | <20 | 20-60-80 | <20 | | >80 | | >80 | <20 | >80 | | | | | | 20-40 |
| "Pre-dry" droppings on belt, with outside storage | <20 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | | <20 | | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | >80 | | 60-80 |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-cage systems | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building and manure removal/storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter system – partially slatted, inhouse storage | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | | 20-40 | <20 | 40-60 | | >80 | <20 | 40-60 | | 20-40 |
| Deep litter system – partially slatted, manure belts | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | 60-80 | | | <20 | | | | | 20-40 |
| Aviary system – perch design, inhouse storage (deep pit) | <20 | | | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | | | 20-40 | | | <20 | | | <20 |
| Aviary system – perch design, manure belts | | 20-40 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | | | | | <20 |
| Free-range system | 20-40 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | 20-40 | | | <20 | | 80 | | 40-60 | | |
| other (specify) | | | >80 | | 20-40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | 40-60 | 60-80 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | <20 | | | >80 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | | 60-80 | | >80 | <20 |
| Multiphase feeding (>3 phases) | | | | 40-60 | <20 | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 | | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | | 40-60 | 20-40 | | | 60-80 | <20 | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Use of Phytase | | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | >80 | <20 | | 40-60 | <20 | | 40-60 | >80 | | >80 | 40-60 | >80 |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | >80 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | <20 | | | >80 | | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Additives (specify) | | | >80 | | 60-80 | | | | | <20 | | | | | | 60-80 | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Poultry production - broiler

% of national stock

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Forced ventilated | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | | 60-80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | 20-40 | 60-80 |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | | | | 60-80 | 20-40 |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | <20 | | | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | | | 20-40 | <20 | | | | >80 | 40-60 |
| Windowless | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | >80 | | 60-80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | 40-60 |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Ventilated floor | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | | | <20 | | | | | | <20 |
| Other (specify) | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Parcours |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | <20 |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | <20 | | >80 | | | | | | >80 | | | >80 | >80 |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | <20-60-80 | >80 | | >80 | | | | | | | >80 | >80 | | >80 | >80 |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <20 |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | >80 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | <20 | | 40-60 | 60-80 | | | 60-80 | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | <20 | | >80 | | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | | >80 | <20 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | >80 | >80 | | 60-80 | | | | 60-80 | | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Use of Phytase | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | <20 | >80 | <20 | | >80 | | | 60-80 | >80 | | >80 | | >80 |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | >80 | >80 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | >80 | | >80 |
| Additives (specify) | | | >80 | | 60-80 | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Poultry production - Turkey

% of national stock

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Forced ventilated | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 20-40 | <20 | | <20 | | >80 | | >80 | | | >80 | 60-80 | | 60-80 |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | <20 | 20-40 | | 60-80 | | | >80 | | | | <20 | | | | 20-40 | >80 | 20-40 |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | <20 | 20-40 | | >80 | <20 | | >80 | | | | <20 | | | | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 |
| Windowless | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | >80 | | >80 | | | >80 | 60-80 | | 40-60 |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Ventilated floor | <20 | | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | <20 |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | <20 | 3 | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | >80 | | | <20 |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | <20 | | | | 60-80 | | | | | | >80 | | | | | >80 | >80 |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | <20 | >80 | | <20-60-80 | >80 | | | | | | >80 | | | >80 | | >80 | >80 |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | >80 | | >80 | | | | | | >80 | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | >80 | | >80 | >80 | | | | 60-80 | | >80 | | | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | | | | >80 | | <20 | | | | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Use of Phytase | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | | | | >80 | | | | | | >80 | | >80 |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | >80 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | | | | | | | | | | >80 | | >80 |
| Additives (specify) | | | >80 | | 60-80 | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Web-footed birds (ducks)

% of national stock

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Forced ventilated | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | | 60-80 | | | | >80 | | | | >80 | 40-60 | | | 60-80 |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | 20-40 | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | >80 | 20-40 |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | 20-40 | 20-40 | | | 20-40 | | | | | | | | 40-60 | | >80 | >80 | 60-80 |
| Windowless | 40-60 | 60-80 | >80 | | 40-60 | | | | | | | | 40-60 | >80 | <20 | | 20-40 |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with litter | 40-60 | >80 | | | >80 | | | | >80 | | | | <20 | 40-60 | >80 | 20-40 | <20 |
| Partly slatted/restricted litter | 40-60 | <20 | >80 | | | | | | | | | | | | <20 | 20-40 | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | 20-40 | | <20 | >80 |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | >80 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | | | | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | <20 |
| slurry storage outside building | 60-80 | | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | 20-40 | <20 | | >80 |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40-60 | <20 |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | 20-40 | | | | 20-40 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | >80 | 40-60 | | | >80 |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor / littered | <20 | | | | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | >80 | >80 | | | >80 |
| Partly slatted / Partly littered | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | >80 | >80 | | | >80 |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | | >80 | | | | | | | | | >80 | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | <20 | | | | | | | | | >80 | | | | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | >80 | >80 | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | >80 | >80 | >80 |
| Use of Phytase | <20 | >80 | >80 | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | >80 | | ? |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | >80 | >80 | | 20-40 | | | | | | | | >80 | | >80 | | >80 |
| Additives (specify) | | | <20 | | 60-80 | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Web-footed birds (geese)

% of national stock

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----|----|----|----|-------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|----|----|-----|
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40-60 | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <20 |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | >80 |
| Windowless | | | | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40-60 | | | >80 |
| Partly slatted/restricted litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20-40 | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | >80 | | | >80 |
| slurry storage outside building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20-40 | | | |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | <20 | | | | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | | 40-60 | | | >80 |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor / littered | <20 | | | | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | | >80 | | | >80 |
| Partly slatted / Partly littered | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | | | >80 | | | >80 |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | >80 | | | | >80 | | | | | | | | | >80 | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | <20 | | | | | | >80 | | | | | | >80 |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ? |
| Use of Phytase | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ? |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | | | | 20-40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Building characteristics

% of national stock

| | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Confinement system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closed housing, well insulated (a) | >80 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 |
| Closed housing, poorly insulated | <20 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | | <20 | <20 | >80 | <20 |
| Open climate housing | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | | | | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | <20 |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | 20-40 | | | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | | | | | | | | <20 | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | <20 | | 60-80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | | | 20-40 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | 40-60 | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | <20 | <20 | | | >80 | | | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | >80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | |
| Gas/fuel heater | 60-80 | 60-80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | | | 60-80 | | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | | 20-40 | 60-80 | >80 |
| Electric heater | | | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | 20 | | | 20-40 | <20 | | | <20 | | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | | | 60-80 | <20 | | >80 | >80 | 20-40 | | | | >80 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | 60-80 | 20-40 | 40-60 | <20 | >80 | | <20 | | | | | | | >80 | <20 | 40-60 |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | | | | | | | <20 | <20 | 20-40 |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | | <20 | | >80 | | 40-60 |
| Mechanical ventilation | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | <20 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | | 40-60 |
| Combined system (specify) | | | | | <20 | | | | | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | | >80 | 40-60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | 60-80 | | 40-60 | 20-40 | >80 | | 20-40 | | | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | 40-60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | | | | <20 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | | | | <20 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Other system e.g. emerging system in development</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Manure storage and handling

% of national stock

[illegible]

Annexe 7

Analysed data

POULTRY PRODUCTION – APPLICATION ON IPPC FARMS

Poultry production - eggs (layers)

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Cage battery systems for laying hens | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Type of cage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flat – deck design | R | | R | | | R | | | | | | | | G | | | R |
| Stair- step design | R | R | G | R | | R | | | | | C | | | R | | | R |
| Compact design | C | G | R | G | C | G | | | G | | | C | | RG | G | G | G |
| Manure removal and storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slurry (water addition), stored under battery | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | R | | | R |
| Slurry (water addition), with outside storage | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | | R |
| Wet droppings on belt with frequent removal | R | R | G | R | R | C | | | G | | | | | R | G | C | R |
| “Pre-dry” droppings on belt, with outside storage | C | G | G | C | C | C | | | | | C | C | | RC | | G | C |
| Long term deep pit storage | C | | R | C | R | | | C | | | | | | R | | | R |
| Outside drying technology with daily removal | | C | | R | | | | C | | | | | | R | | | G |
| Other (specify) | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alternative systems for laying hens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enriched cage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure removal and storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wet droppings on belt with frequent removal | | R | R | R | R | | G | | G | | G | | | G | | | R |
| “Pre-dry” droppings on belt, with outside storage | R | R | R | C | R | | R | | | | | R | | R | G | | G |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-cage systems | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building and manure removal/storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter system – partially slatted, inhouse storage | R | G | R | G | C | R | | | | | G | | | C | G | | C |
| Deep litter system – partially slatted, manure belts | | C | | R | C | R | | | G | | | R | | R | | | C |
| Aviary system – perch design, inhouse storage (deep pit) | C | | | | R | R | G | R | | | | | | G | | | C |
| Aviary system – perch design, manure belts | | G | | R | C | R | | C | | | | R | | R | | | C |
| Free-range system | R | C | | R | R | R | | C | | | | | | R | G | | |
| other (specify) | | C | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | G | G | G | C | G | R | | | G | | | | | RC | | G | R |
| Multiphase feeding (>3 phases) | | | | C | R | G | G | G | | | G | | | G | G | G | G |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | G | G | G | R | G | G | | C | | | | | G | G | G | G |
| Use of Phytase | | G | G | C | C | G | R | | C | | | | | C | G | C | G |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | G | G | G | C | G | G | | G | | | | | C | G | G | G |
| Additives (specify) | | | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | | C | |
| | 48 | 72 | 60 | 68 | 72 | 60 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 84 | 36 | 36 | 80 |

Poultry production - broiler

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Forced ventilated | G | G | G | G | C | G | G | C | G | | G | G | | GG | G | R | C |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | R | R | | R | | | | C | | | | | | R | | G | C |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | R | | | G | C | G | G | C | | | | | | R | | G | C |
| Windowless | G | G | G | R | C | R | | C | G | | G | G | | GC | G | R | C |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | G | G | G | | G | G | | G | G | | | | | GC | | G | G |
| Ventilated floor | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | R | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | R |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | R | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | G |
| <i>Tonnes of meat per year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | C | | G | | | | | | | C | | | G |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | G | G | G | | C | R | | G | G | | | | | R | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | R | | G | | G | G | | | | | | | GC | G | G | G |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | G | G | G | C | G | G | | G | | | | | G | G | G | G |
| Use of Phytase | | G | C | C | C | G | R | | G | | | | | C | G | | G |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | G | G | G | C | G | | | G | | | | | G | G | | G |
| Additives (specify) | | | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | | G | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 60 | 45 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 65 | 30 | 40 | 60 |

Poultry production - Turkey

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Forced ventilated | G | G | G | C | C | | | | G | | G | | | R | G | | C |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | R | C | | C | | | G | | | | | | | | | G | C |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | R | | | G | C | | | | | | | | | | | G | C |
| Windowless | G | G | G | R | C | | G | | G | | G | | | R | G | | C |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | G | | G | G | | | | G | | G | | | | G | G | G |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | G | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | | | R |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | R | | | | C | | | | | | C | | | | | | G |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | G | | | | | | G | | | R | | | G |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | G | | G | | | | | | G | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | G | | G | G | | | | G | | C | | | C | G | G | G |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | G | G | G | C | | | | G | | | | | | G | G | G |
| Use of Phytase | | G | G | C | C | | | | G | | | | | | G | | G |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | G | G | G | C | | | | | | | | | | G | | G |
| Additives (specify) | | | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | | G | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 35 | 40 | 35 | 45 | 60 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 60 |

Web-footed birds (ducks)

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Forced ventilated | C | G | G | | C | | | | | | | | | C | | | C |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | G | C |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | G | G | C |
| Windowless | | G | G | | C | | | | | | | | | C | | | G |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with litter | | G | G | | G | | | | | | | | | | G | C | R |
| Partly slatted/restricted litter | | | G | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | R |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | R | G |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | G | | | G | | | | | | | | | C | G | C | |
| slurry storage outside building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | R | | | | C | | | | | | | | | C | | | G |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor / littered | | | | | G | | | | | | | | | C | | | G |
| Partly slatted / Partly littered | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | G | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | G | G | G | | G | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | G | G |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | G | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | G | G | G |
| Use of Phytase | | G | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | G | | |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | G | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | G | | G |
| Additives (specify) | | | R | | C | | | | | | | | | | | G | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 38 | 50 |

Web-footed birds (geese)

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G |
| Windowless | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G |
| Partly slatted/restricted litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | G |
| slurry storage outside building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | C | | | G |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor / littered | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | C | | | G |
| Partly slatted / Partly littered | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | G |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | G |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Phytase | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in developement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 27 |

Building characteristics

Application on IPPC-Farms

| | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Confinement system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closed housing, well insulated (a) | G | G | G | C | C | G | G | C | G | | G | | | GC | G | C | C |
| Closed housing, poorly insulated | R | R | | C | | R | | C | | | | | | RC | | G | R |
| Open climate housing | R | | | R | | R | | C | | | | | | R | | R | C |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | C | | | R | R | | | | | | | | G | G | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | R | | C | | G | | | | | | | | R | G | C | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | R | R | | | G | | | | | | | | RC | G | R | |
| Gas/fuel heater | C | G | G | G | C | G | | | G | | | | | G | | G | G |
| Electric heater | | | R | R | | C | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | | | C | R | | | C | G | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | G | | C | R | G | | C | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | R | | R | | C | | | | | | C | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | R | R | | R | | R | | R | | | | | | C | G | | |
| Mechanical ventilation | G | G | G | G | G | G | | | G | | G | | | GC | G | | G |
| Combined system (specify) | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | G | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | G | | C | C | | | C | | | | | | C | C | R | C |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | C | G | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | R | G | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | 32 | 63 | 26 | 63 | 42 | 63 | 5 | 42 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 47 | 42 | 32 |

Manure storage and handling

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Solid Manure storage | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _F | PL | DK | PT | F |
|--|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Storage capacity (on farm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 2 months | | G | | C | | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 months | | R | | C | | R | | | | | | | | R | | G | G |
| 6 months | | R | | R | C | C | | C | | | | | | CC | | | |
| 8 months | | R | | R | C | C | | | | | G | | | G | | | |
| 10 months | | R | | | | R | G | | | | | | | | G | | |
| > 12 months | | C | | | | R | | | G | | | | | | G | | |
| Type and construction | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uncovered field storage | C | | R | C | C | G | | C | | | | | | RC | | | C |
| Covered field storage | | | R | | | R | | | | | | | | C | G | | C |
| Concrete floor without walls and roof | R | | R | C | | R | | | G | | | | | C | | | R |
| Concrete floor with walls but without roof | | | R | | C | R | | C | | | G | | | G | | | R |
| Concrete floor with walls and roof | C | C | R | C | | R | | | | | | | | | G | G | C |
| Store leakage control (drains, bins) | | | | | C | C | | | | | | | | | G | R | |
| Separated storage of seepage (drainage) | | | | | C | C | | | | | | | | | G | | |
| Other (specify) | | G-G | G-G | | C-C | | | | | | | G | | R | | G | |
| Liquid Manure storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Storage capacity (on farm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 2 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | | | |
| 4 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | C | G |
| 6 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GR | | | |
| 8 months | | | | | | | | | | | G | | | | | | |
| 10 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | |
| > 12 months | | R | | | | | | | G | | | | | | | | |
| Type and construction | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep pit storage below animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | C | G | |
| Concrete stores | | | | | | | C | | G | | G | | | C | C | | |
| Steel panels stores | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | | |
| Wood panels stores | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Other material (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Below-ground | | | | | | | C | | G | | | | | R | | | |
| Above ground | | | | | | | C | | | | G | | | RC | C | G | |
| Earth banked lagoon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | | |
| Flexible storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Other store type (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No cover | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Natural crust cover | | | | | | | G | | | | | | | GC | C | | |
| Artificial floating covers (specify material) | | | | | | | | | | | G | | | | | | |
| Roof or tent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | | |
| Concrete lid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | | | |
| Other cover (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leakage control (drains, binds)? | | | | | | | | | | | G | | | | C | | |
| Manure Handling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spreading equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid spreader | | | | G | C | G | | C | | | | | | C | | | |
| Side-discharge spreader | | | R | C | R | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rear-discharge beaters spreader | | | | C | C | R | | | | | | | | G | | | |
| Rear-discharge spinning discs spreader | | | | C | C | R | | | G | | | | | C | G | | |
| Liquid spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vacuum tanker with splash plate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | | | |
| Band spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trailing hoses/shoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Injection into soil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | |
| Irrigation systems | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other spreading system (specify) | | | | G | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure processing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solids separation (from slurry) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | | C |
| Solids composting | | R | R | R | | C | | | | | G | | | CR | | R | C |
| Drying process | | G | | R | | R | | C | | | | | | RC | C | | C |
| Exportation from farm | | G | G | C | C | G | | | G | | | | | | C | G | C |
| Aerobic treatment on farm | | | C | | | R | | | R | | | | | R | | | |
| Anaerobic treatment on farm | | | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other treatment (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | G | |
| Additives (specify) | | | C | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | 5 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 39 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 29 | 18 | 20 |

Annexe 8

Analysed data

POULTRY PRODUCTION – APPLICATION ON NEW BUILD FARMS

Poultry production - eggs (layers)

Application on new build farms

| Cage battery systems for laying hens | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Type of cage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flat – deck design | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Stair- step design | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | | X | | | |
| Compact design | X | | X | X | X | X | X | | | | | | | X | | X | X |
| Manure removal and storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slurry (water addition), stored under battery | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slurry (water addition), with outside storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wet droppings on belt with frequent removal | | | X | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| "Pre-dry" droppings on belt, with outside storage | X | | X | X | X | X | | | | | X | | | | | X | |
| Long term deep pit storage | | | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | |
| Outside drying technology with daily removal | | | | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | X |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alternative systems for laying hens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enriched cage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure removal and storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wet droppings on belt with frequent removal | | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | | | | | |
| "Pre-dry" droppings on belt, with outside storage | X | | | X | X | | | | | | | X | | X | X | | X |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-cage systems | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building and manure removal/storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter system – partially slatted, inhouse storage | | X | X | X | | | | | | | X | | | | X | | |
| Deep litter system – partially slatted, manure belts | | X | | X | X | | | | X | | | X | | | | | |
| Aviary system – perch design, inhouse storage (deep pit) | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aviary system – perch design, manure belts | | X | | X | X | | | | X | | | X | | | | | X |
| Free-range system | X | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| other (specify) | | X | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | | X | |
| Multiphase feeding (>3 phases) | | | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | X | X | X |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Use of Phytase | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in | 16 | 32 | 48 | 56 | 56 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 28 | 32 | 32 |

Poultry production - broiler

Application on new build farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Forced ventilated | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | X | | X | X | X | X |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | | | X | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| Windowless | | X | X | X | X | X | | X | X | | X | X | | X | X | X | X |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | X | X | | X | X | | X | X | | | | | X | | X | X |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | X | X | | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | X | | X | X | | | | X | | | X | X | X | X |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Use of Phytase | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | X |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 55 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 35 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 55 |

Poultry production - Turkey

Application on new build farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE_F | BE_W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Forced ventilated | | X | X | X | X | | X | | X | | X | | | X | X | | X |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| Windowless | | X | X | X | | | X | | X | | X | | | | X | | X |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | X | | X | X | | X | | X | | X | | | | X | X | X |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | | X | X |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | | X | | X | X |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | X | | X | X | | | | X | | X | | | X | X | X | X |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Use of Phytase | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | X | | X |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | X | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 50 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 35 | 40 | 55 |

Web-footed birds (ducks)

Application on new build farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Forced ventilated | | X | | | X | | | | X | | | | | X | | | X |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Windowless | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with litter | | X | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | X | |
| Partly slatted/restricted litter | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | X | | | X | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | |
| slurry storage outside building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor / littered | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Partly slatted / Partly littered | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | X | X | | X | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | X | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Use of Phytase | | X | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | X |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | X | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 31 | 23 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 35 | 42 |

Web-footed birds (geese)

Application on new build farms

| Full confinement | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Type of building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural light | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Windowless | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor with litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Partly slatted/restricted litter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| slurry storage outside building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| slurry storage underneath the animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilated floor (underfloor litter drying system) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Semi open system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced ventilated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| naturally ventilated but including mechanical options | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Tonnes of meat per year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid floor / littered | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Partly slatted / Partly littered | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure Management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Litter removal after harvest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Ventilated floor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase feeding (- 3 phases) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Low Crude Protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Phytase | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use High Digestibility Inorganic Phosphorus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in developement | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 27 |

Building characteristics

Application on new build farms

| | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Confinement system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closed housing, well insulated (a) | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | | X | X | X | X |
| Closed housing, poorly insulated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Open climate housing | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | X | | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | X | X | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | X | | |
| Gas/fuel heater | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | X | | | | | X | X |
| Electric heater | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | | | X | X | | | X | X | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Mechanical ventilation | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | X | | | X | X | | X |
| Combined system (specify) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | X | | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | X | X | X |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>in development</u> | 11 | 37 | 21 | 53 | 42 | 32 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 47 | 26 | 21 |

Manure storage and handling

Application on new build farms

| Solid Manure storage | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | BE _W | PL | DK | PT | F |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|
| Storage capacity (on farm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 2 months | | X | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 months | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| 6 months | | | | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | | |
| 8 months | | | | X | X | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| 10 months | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | |
| > 12 months | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | X | | |
| Type and construction | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uncovered field storage | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Covered field storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Concrete floor without walls and roof | | | | X | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Concrete floor with walls but without roof | | | | | X | | | X | | | X | | | | | | |
| Concrete floor with walls and roof | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | X | X | X |
| Store leakage control (drains, bins) | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | X | X | |
| Separated storage of seepage (drainage) | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Other (specify) | | | X | | X | | | | | | | X | | X | | X | |
| Liquid Manure storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Storage capacity (on farm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 2 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| 6 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| 8 months | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| 10 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| > 12 months | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Type and construction | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep pit storage below animals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Concrete stores | | | | | | | X | | X | | X | | | X | | | |
| Steel panels stores | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wood panels stores | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other material (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Below-ground | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Above ground | | | | | | | X | | | | X | | | X | | X | |
| Earth banked lagoon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flexible storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Other store type (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No cover | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural crust cover | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Artificial floating covers (specify material) | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Roof or tent | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Concrete lid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other cover (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leakage control (drains, binds)? | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Manure Handling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spreading equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid spreader | | | | X | X | X | | | | | | | | X | | | X |
| Side-discharge spreader | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rear-discharge beaters spreader | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rear-discharge spinning discs spreader | | | | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | X | | |
| Liquid spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Vacuum tanker with splash plate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Band spreader | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trailing hoses/shoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Injection into soil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Irrigation systems | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other spreading system (specify) | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure processing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solids separation (from slurry) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Solids composting | | | | X | | | | | | | X | | | | | X | X |
| Drying process | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | | X |
| Exportation from farm | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | X |
| Aerobic treatment on farm | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaerobic treatment on farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other treatment (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| Additives (specify) | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | 0 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 20 |

Annexe 9

Analysed data

PIG PRODUCTION – PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL STOCK

tating

valeur exacte donnée mais rempalcée par catégorie pour harmonisation

| Full confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Housing system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | | 40-60 | | 40-60 | 60-80 | 60-80 | | 60-80 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | | | 40-60 | 60-80 |
| Group-housed | 60-80 | 40-60 | | 40-60 | 20-40 | 20-40 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | | 40-60 | 20-40 |
| Combined in a yard | 20-40 | | >80 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | | | | | <20 | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | <20 | | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | <20 | | 20-40 | 60-80 | 60-80 | | <20 | | <20 | 60-80 |
| Partly slatted floor | <20 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | | 40-60 | 20-40 |
| Solid floor with bedding | >80 | <20 | <20 | 0-20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | >80 | | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 60-80 | | | <20 |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | 0-20 | | | 60-80 | | | | 40-60 | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | 20-40 | | 60-80 | | | <20 | | 20-40 | 40-60 | 60-80 | | | | | >80 |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | <20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | <20 | | | | | | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | <20 | | <20 | | | | | | <20 | <20 | | | | <20 | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | | <20 | | | | 40-60 | <20 | 20-40 | | <20 | <20 | | | |
| Manure scraper | 60-80 | | 40-60 | <20 | | | 20-40 | 60-80 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | | 20-40 | 60-80 | | | |
| Deep litter | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | | <20 | | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | | 40-60 |
| Liquid diet | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | <20 | 40-60 | | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | | 40-60 |
| Diet control / restricted | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | | >80 | | | | >80 | >80 | >80 | 20-40 | | >80 | >80 |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | >80 | <20 | >80 | 60-80 | | <20 | | | >80 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | >80 | | 40-60 | >80 | | |
| Multiphase feeding | <20 | <20 | >80 | | | <20 | | >80 | <20 | | | 20-40 | | | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | <20 | | >80 | | | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | 60-80 | | 60-80 | <20 | | >80 | | >80 | | >80 |
| Use of phytase | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | | <20 | >80 | | >80 | | 20-40 | | 60-80 |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | 20-40 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | | <20 | >80 | | 60-80 | | | >80 | | 40-60 | | 60-80 |
| Additives (specify) | | | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | | | | | <20 | | | | | 20-40 | | |
| Other feeding strategies (specify) | | | | | 60-80 | | | | | | 40-60 | | | | | 40-60 | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pig production - Farrowing sows

% of national stock

valeur exacte donnée mais rempalcée par catégorie pour harmonisation

| valeur exacte définie mais comparée par catégorie pour harmonisation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Full confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
| Housing system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | >80 | >80 | <80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 |
| Group-housed | <20 | | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | 40-60 | <20 | | | <20 | | 20-40 | |
| Combined in a yard | | | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | <20 |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | 40-60 | 60-80 | 20-40 | >80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | | 40-60 | <20 | | <20 | | >80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 |
| Partly slatted floor | 40-60 | 20-40 | >80 | <20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | >80 | 20-40 | 60-80 | 20 | 40-60 | >80 | | 40-60 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | <20 |
| Solid floor with bedding | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 80 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | 20-40 | <20 |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | <20 | | | | 40-60 | | | <20 | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | 60-80 | <20 | 40-60 | | >80 | | | <20 | | 40-60 | | 40-60 | | | | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | >80 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | | <20 | 40-60 | 40-60 | >80 | <20 | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | 40-60 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | | <20 | | | | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | | | 20-40 | | | >80 |
| Manure scraper | 20-40 | | 40-60 | <20 | | | >80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | 20-40 | | | <20 | 60-80 | | | |
| Deep litter | | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | | | <20 | | | <20 | | <20 | |
| Other (specify) | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | | 40-60 |
| Liquid diet | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | <20 | 40-60 | | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | | | 40-60 |
| Diet control / restricted | >80 | >80 | >80 | | | <20 | | >80 | 20-40 | | | >80 | | >80 | | | | 60-80 |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | >80 | | >80 | >80 | | <20 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | | <20 | >80 | >80 | <20 | >80 | | | 60-80 |
| Multiphase feeding | <20 | | >80 | <20 | | <20 | >80 | | <20 | | | | | <20 | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | >80 | 20-40 | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | | 60-80 | <20 | | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | | |
| Use of phytase | | >80 | >80 | | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | 20-40 | | | >80 | | >80 | 20-40 | 20-40 | | 60-80 |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | | <20 | >80 | | 60-80 | | | >80 | | 60-80 | | 60-80 |
| Additives (specify) | | | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | | | | | <20 | | | | | 60-80 | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | 60-80 | | | | | | 40-60 | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in developement | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Building characteristics pig breeding

% of national stock

valeur exacte donnée mais rempalcée par catégorie pour harmonisation

[illegible]

Pig production - weaners

% of national stock

valeur exacte donnée mais remplacée par catégorie pour harmonisation

| Housing system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| according to herd size | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 20 | | 60-80 | | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | | 40-60 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | >80 | | |
| 20 - 100 | | <20 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | <20 | 40-60 | >80 | 40-60 | | | |
| > 100 | | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | 40-60 | 60-80 | | <20 | 60-80 | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | 40-60 | 60-80 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | | 60-80 | <20 | 20 | 40-60 | >80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | 40-60 | 60-80 |
| Partly slatted floor | 20-40 | 20-40 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 60-80 | 20-40 | >80 | 20 | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | 60-80 | 40-60 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 |
| Solid floor with bedding | 20-40 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | 40-60 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | | 20-40 | <20 |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | 20-40 | | | | 40-60 | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 | | >80 | | | 20-40 | | 20-40 | 40-60 | <20 | | | | | >80 |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | 40-60 | 20-40 | 20-40 | 10 | >80 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | | 60-80 | >80 | 20-40 | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | <20 | | | | | | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | <20 | | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | 40-60 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | | <20 | | | | | <20 | 20-40 | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | 20-40 | | 20-40 | <20 | | | 60-80 | 60-80 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | | | <20 | 60-80 | | | <20 |
| Deep litter | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | |
| Other (specify) | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | >80 | 60-80 | 80 | 60-80 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | >80 | >80 | | 60-80 |
| Liquid diet | 20-40 | 20-40 | 20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | <20 | 20-40 | | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | | | <20 |
| Diet control / restricted | | <20 | 5 | | | <20 | | | | | | >80 | | <20 | | | | >80 |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | <20 | >80 | 95 | >80 | | 60-80 | | 20-40 | >80 | | | >80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | | | | >80 |
| Multiphase feeding | >80 | | >80 | | | <20 | | 60-80 | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | | <20 |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | >80 | 95 | 60-80 | | <20 | >80 | | 40-60 | | 60-80 | >80 | | >80 | | | | 60-80 |
| Use of phytase | | 60-80 | 95 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | | 60-80 | | | | | >80 | | | | 60-80 |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | 20-40 | 95 | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | >80 | | 60-80 | | | >80 | | | | 60-80 |
| Additives (specify) | | | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | 60-80 | | | | | | 60-80 | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in developement | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pig production - Growers-Finishers

% of national stock

valeur exacte donnée mais rempalcée par catégorie pour harmonisation

| <i>Housing system</i> | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| according to herd size | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 20 | | >80 | >80 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | <20 | >80 | | |
| 20 - 100 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | 80 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | | | |
| > 100 | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | | | <20 | 20-40 | >80 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | | | |
| <i>Floor type</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | 20-40 | | <20 | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 | | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | | 20-40 | |
| Partly slatted floor | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | <20 | 40-60 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | 40-60 | | 40-60 | |
| Solid floor with bedding | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | 1 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | | <20 | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | 5 | | | <20 | | | | 20-40 | | | | | | | |
| <i>Manure collection</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | 20-40 | 60-80 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | | | 40-60 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | 60-80 | | | >80 | | 60-80 |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | <20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | | | <20 |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | <20 | | <20 | | | | | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | 20-40 | | | <20 | | | | | | 20-40 | <20 | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | 20-40 | 20-40 | 40-60 | 40-60 | | 40-60 | | | | | <20 | 20-40 | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | <20 | | 20-40 | <20 | | | >80 | >80 | 20-40 | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | | | |
| Deep litter | | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | |
| Other (specify) | | | | <20 | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Feeding Regime</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | 60-80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | | 40-60 |
| Liquid diet | 20-40 | 40-60 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | <20 | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | 20-40 | <20 | | 40-60 |
| Diet control / restricted | | >80 | >80 | >80 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | >80 | | <20 | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | | | | 60-80 |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | 60-80 | | | >80 | 40-60 | 40-60 | 20-40 | | | 60-80 |
| Multiphase feeding | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | 40-60 | 60-80 | 20-40 | | <20 | | 40-60 | 40-60 | 20-40 | | | <20 |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | <20 | >80 | <20 | <20 | <20 | >80 | 40-60 | 40-60 | | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | 40-60 | | | 60-80 |
| Use of phytase | | >80 | >80 | | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | | <20 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 40-60 | | | 60-80 |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | >80 | | 60-80 | | | >80 | | | | 40-60 |
| Additives (specify) | | | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | 20-40 | | | 40-60 | | | | | | 40-60 | | | | | | | |
| <u>Other system e.g. emerging system in developement</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Building characteristics pig fattening

% of national stock

valeur exacte donnée mais rempalcée par catégorie pour harmonisation

| | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Full confinement system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| closed housing, well insulated (a) | 40 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 | <20 | >80 | |
| closed housing, poorly insulated | 20-40 | <20 | | 20-40 | | 20-40 | <20 | | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | 40-60 | >80 | | |
| open climate housing | 20-40 | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | >80 | | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | 40-60 | | <20 | | 40-60 | 60-80 | 20-40 | 60-80 | >80 | | | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | <20 | <20 | | 60-80 | 40-60 | 20-40 | | | 20-40 | <20 | | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | | | | <20 |
| Gas/fuel heater | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | | | 60-80 | 20-40 | | 60-80 | >80 | 60-80 | <20 | | | |
| Electric heater | <20 | | | | | 40-60 | <20 | | <20 | 60-80 | | | | 20-40 | >80 | | | >80 |
| Other heating system (specify) | | <20 | 40-60 | | 40-60 | | 20-40 | | <20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | | | <20 | <20 | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 20-40 | | | | <20 | >80 | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <20 |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | 20-40 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | >80 | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | <20 | | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | >80 |
| Mechanical ventilation | 40-60 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | >80 | 60-80 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 60-80 | >80 | <20 | | | >80 |
| combined system (specify) | | | | | | | | 20-40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | 40-60 | | 20-40 | | | | | <20 | >80 | | | | <20 |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | | | <20 |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | <20 | | | | | | | <20 | | | <20 | | <20 | | | | <20 |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | <20 | | | | | | 20-40 | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

% of national stock

| Solid/litter based manure | | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
| S O L I D B A S E D | Storage capacity < 2 months (on farm) | 20-40 | | | <20 | | <20 | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | |
| | 4 months | | | | 20-40 | | 20-40 | <20 | | | 20-40 | | | | | <20 | | | |
| | 6 months | 20-40 | <20 | | 40-60 | >80 | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | | 40-60 | | | | >80 | | | | >80 |
| | 8 months | | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | | | <20 | | | | 20-40 | <20 | | |
| | 10 months | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | | | | | 40-60 | | | |
| | > 12 months | <20 | <20 | | | | <20 | | | >80 | | | | | | 20-40 | 60-80 | | |
| | Uncovered field storage | 20-40 | | >80 | | <20 | >80 | | 20-40 | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | >80 |
| | Covered field storage | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 |
| | Concrete floor without walls and roof | | | <20 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | | | | | | | | | | 20-40 | | >80 |
| | Concrete floor with walls but without roof | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | 40-60 | 40-60 | 60-80 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | 40-60 | 60-80 | | | <20 |
| Concrete floor with walls and roof | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | 20-40 | | | 40-60 | <20 | | <20 | | | <20 | | | <20 | |
| Store leakage control (drains, bins) | 20-40 | <20 | 40-60 | >80 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | | <20 | | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | |
| Separated storage of seepage (drainage) | <20 | <20 | | | >80 | <20 | | | | | | | <20 | | >80 | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | 20-40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H A N D L I N G | Additives (specify) | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | | | |
| | Composting (aerobic) treatment on farm | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | | | | | <20 |
| | Drying process | | | | | | <20 | | 60-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Anaerobic treatment on farm | | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | | | <20 | | <20 | | | |
| | Exportation from farm | 40-60 | | >80 | 20-40 | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | 20-40 | | >80 | | | |
| | Other treatment (specify) | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Side-discharge spreader | 20-40 | | <20 | 20-40 | | >80 | | | <20 | | | | 60-80 | | | | | |
| | Rear-discharge beaters spreader | 20-40 | <20 | | 40-60 | 60-80 | <20 | >80 | | 40-60 | >80 | | | | | 40-60 | 40-60 | | <20 |
| | Rear-discharge spinning discs spreader | <20 | <20 | | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | | | | | | 40-60 | 40-60 | | <20 |
| | Other system (specify) | | | >80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slurry/liquid based manure (1/2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S T O R A G E | Concrete stores | 20-40 | 40-60 | 40-60 | 20-40 | >80 | 20-40 | >80 | >80 | >80 | >80 | 40-60 | | >80 | >80 | >80 | | | >80 |
| | Steel panels stores | 20-40 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 60-80 | | | <20 | <20 | | | |
| | Wood panels stores | | 20-40 | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | other (specify) | 20-40 | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Deep pit storage below animals | <20 | 40-60 | 20-40 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | | | | | | >80 | | | | | | <20 |
| | Below-ground | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 40-60 | | >80 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | | |
| | Above ground | 20-40 | 40-60 | 20-40 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | 40-60 | | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | | | >80 | | | |
| | Earth banked lagoon | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | 40-60 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | >80 | | <20 | 60-80 | | | | | | | |
| | Flexible storage | <20 | <20 | | | | <20 | | | | | | <20 | | | | | | |
| | Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <20 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H A N D L I N G | No cover | >80 | | 60-80 | >80 | 20-40 | 40-60 | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | | | | <20 | | 60-80 | | <20 | >80 |
| | natural crust cover | | | 60-80 | <20 | 20-40 | 40-60 | >80 | 40-60 | | >80 | 20-40 | | | >80 | 20-40 | | <20 | |
| | artificial floating covers (specify) | <20 | | | 1 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | 20-40 | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | |
| | Roof or tent | <20 | >80 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | | | 20-40 | | <20 | <20 | | >80 | <20 |
| | Concrete lid | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | 20-40 | | <20 | | | | |
| | Other (specify) | <20 | | | | | <20 | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | |
| | leakage control (drains, binds)? | | >80 | 40-60 | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | | | >80 | | | | |
| | Storage capacity < 2 months (on farm) | 20-40 | | <20 | | | <20 | | | | | <20 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 months | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | | 20-40 | | | | 20-40 | <20 | | | | <20 | | | |
| | 6 months | | 40-60 | 20-40 | 60-80 | 60-80 | 20-40 | <20 | 60-80 | | 60-80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | >80 | | | | | >80 |
| 8 months | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | | | 20-40 | 40-60 | | 20-40 | <20 | | | | |
| 10 months | | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | 60-80 | <20 | <20 | | | | | 40-60 | 20-40 | | | <20 | |
| > 12 months | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | >80 | | | | >80 | 20-40 | 40-60 | | | | |
| Slurry/liquid based manure (2/2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H A N D L I N G | Solids separation | <20 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | | 40-60 | | <20 | | | | |
| | Additives (specify) | <20 | | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | | | | | | | | <20 | | <20 | | | 60-80 |
| | Aerobic treatment on farm | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | <20 | | | | | |
| | Drying process | | | | | | <20 | | 20-40 | | | | <20 | | | <20 | | | |
| | Anaerobic treatment on farm | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | <20 | |
| | Exportation from farm | | <20 | >80 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | 20-40 | | 60-80 | 60-80 | 40-60 | | >80 | | | |
| | Other treatment (specify) | | <20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | vacuum tanker with splash plate (broadcast) | 40-60 | | 20-40 | 40-60 | 60-80 | >80 | 40-60 | | 40-60 | 60-80 | | 20-40 | 60-80 | | <20 | | | >80 |
| | Band spreader | <20 | | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | | | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | | <20 | | | | | <20 |
| | Trailing hoses/shoes | <20 | | 40-60 | <20 | <20 | <20 | 20-40 | | <20 | | 20-40 | 20-40 | | >80 | >80 | | | <20 |
| Injection | <20 | >80 | 20-40 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | 20-40 | <20 | <20 | <20 | | | <20 | |
| Irrigation systems | 20-40 | | | 20-40 | | <20 | | | | <20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system (specify) | | | | 20-40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Annexe 10

Analysed data

PIG PRODUCTION – APPLICATION ON IPPC FARMS

Pig production - mating & gestating sow Application on IPPC-Farms

| Full confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Housing system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | | C | | C | C | C | | C | | C | | R | | C | G | G | | C |
| Group-housed | | C | | C | C | C | G | C | G | GGC | | C | G | G | | C | | R |
| Combined in a yard | | | G | | R | | | R | | R | | | | | | R | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | | C | C | R | R | | R | | R | | R | C | | | R | | C |
| Partly slatted floor | | G | G | C | C | G | C | C | C | C | | G | C | G | G | G | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | R | C | R | R | R | R | R | R | G | | R | | C | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | R | | | G | | | R | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | G | R | C | | G | | | C | | | R | C | | | G | | C |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | C | C | R | C | R | R | R | C | C | | | C | G | G | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | R | | R | | R | | | | C | | | | R | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | R | | R | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | R | C | C | | R | | | | R | | C | | R | R | | | |
| Manure scraper | | R | C | R | | | G | C | C | G | | | | G | R | | | |
| Deep litter | | R | | | R | R | G | | R | | | R | | R | | | | R |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | C | G | C | | G | R | C | C | G | | | G | | C | G | | C |
| Liquid diet | | C | C | C | C | R | G | C | C | | | | | | | R | | C |
| Diet control / restricted | | G | G | G | G | G | | | | | | | G | | | | | C |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | G | C | | R | | | C | GC | | | G | | | G | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | G | | | R | | C | C | C | | | | | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | G | | | R | G | C | C | C | | | | G | | G | | C |
| Use of phytase | | G | G | | C | G | G | R | C | R | | G | | G | | C | | C |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | | G | G | C | G | | R | C | C | | | | G | | C | | C |
| Additives (specify) | | | C | R | C | | | | | | | | | | | C | | |
| Other feeding strategies (specify) | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | C | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 60 | 68 | 72 | 56 | 76 | 44 | 56 | 56 | 68 | 0 | 36 | 32 | 48 | 24 | 56 | 0 | 44 |

Pig production - Farrowing sows Application on IPPC-Farms

| Full confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Housing system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | | G | C | G | C | G | G | G | G | RC | | | G | G | G | G | | C |
| Group-housed | | | | | R | R | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combined in a yard | | | | | R | R | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | G | C | G | C | C | | C | | C | | | G | G | | G | | C |
| Partly slatted floor | | R | G | R | C | C | G | C | G | GC | | | | G | C | R | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | R | | R | R | | | R | R | | | | R | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | C | R | C | | G | | | C | C | | | | | | G | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | C | C | R | C | R | | R | C | | | | G | G | R | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | R | | | | G | | | | R | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | G | R | | R | | | | C | | | | | | | | C |
| Manure scraper | | | G | R | | R | | C | | R | | | | R | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | C | | R | R | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | C | G | C | | G | R | C | C | G | | | G | G | G | G | | C |
| Liquid diet | | R | C | C | C | R | G | R | C | | | | | G | | | | C |
| Diet control / restricted | | G | G | | | R | | C | C | | | | | G | C | | | C |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | G | G | | R | | C | C | | | | G | R | | | | C |
| Multiphase feeding | | | G | R | | R | G | | C | | | | | R | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | G | C | | R | | C | C | G | | | | G | C | G | | |
| Use of phytase | | G | G | | C | G | G | R | C | C | | | | G | C | | | C |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | | G | G | C | G | | R | C | R | | | | G | | | | C |
| Additives (specify) | | | | R | C | | | | | C | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 36 | 68 | 60 | 52 | 84 | 24 | 48 | 52 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 64 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 36 |

Building characteristics pig breeding Application on IPPC-Farms

| Confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| closed housing, well insulated (a) | | G | | C | C | G | G | G | G | G | | | G | G | G | R | | C |
| closed housing, poorly insulated | | R | | C | | | C | | | C | | | R | R | | G | | |
| open climate housing | | R | | | R | | | | | R | | | R | R | | R | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | R | R | R | R | C | G | G | G | GC | | | | G | C | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | R | R | C | C | C | G | | C | R | | | | G | | | | C |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | R | R | C | C | C | | | G | R | | | R | R | | R | | R |
| Gas/fuel heater | | R | G | C | C | C | | G | G | R | | | C | G | | R | | |
| Electric heater | | C | R | C | C | C | | G | R | GC | | | C | C | | G | | C |
| Other heating system (specify) | | G | G | | | | | | R | | | | R | R | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | R | R | | C | R | | G | | R | | | R | G | | R | | |
| Other (specify) | | | G | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | R | R | | | R | C | | | R | | | R | R | | G | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | R | R | R | C | R | | C | R | G | | | R | R | C | R | | C |
| Mechanical ventilation | | G | G | G | C | G | G | | G | CG | | | G | G | | C | | C |
| Combined system (specify) | | R | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | R | R | C | R | | | C | | R | | | | R | | R | | R |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | C | | | R | | | | | R | | | C | R | | | | R |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | C | | | | | | | R | | | | C | R | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | 0 | 95 | 63 | 58 | 68 | 53 | 32 | 37 | 53 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 84 | 16 | 63 | 0 | 42 |

Pig production - weaners

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Housing system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| <u>according to herd size</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 20 | | C | | C | R | G | G | C | | G | | | C | C | | G | | |
| 20 - 100 | | C | C | C | C | R | | R | G | C | | | C | G | | | | |
| > 100 | | R | | | R | R | | | | RC | | | | R | G | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | C | C | G | C | G | | | R | R | | | G | C | | G | | C |
| Partly slatted floor | | R | G | R | R | C | G | | G | GC | | | R | G | G | R | | R |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | R | R | R | R | | | R | R | | | R | R | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | C | R | C | | G | | | C | C | | | | | | G | | C |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | R | C | R | C | R | R | R | G | | | | C | G | | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | R | | | | | | G | | | R | R | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | R | | R | | | | | | | R | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | R | C | R | | | | | | C | | | | | C | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | C | R | | | G | C | R | R | | | | R | C | | | R |
| Deep litter | | | R | R | R | R | | | R | | | | | R | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | C | G | C | R | G | C | G | C | GC | | | G | G | G | G | | C |
| Liquid diet | | C | C | C | C | R | C | R | C | | | | | G | | | | |
| Diet control / restricted | | R | R | | | R | | | | | | | | R | | | | C |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | G | G | G | | G | | C | G | G | | | G | G | | | | C |
| Multiphase feeding | | | G | | | R | | C | | C | | | | C | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | G | C | | R | | | C | | | | | G | | | | C |
| Use of phytase | | G | G | R | C | G | | | C | C | | | | G | | | | C |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | G | | C | C | G | | R | G | | | | | G | | | | C |
| Additives (specify) | | | C | C | C | | | R | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | G | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in developement | 0 | 56 | 68 | 80 | 56 | 72 | 24 | 40 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 72 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 40 |

Pig production - Growers-Finishers

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Housing system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| <u>according to herd size</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 20 | | G | G | G | R | G | G | G | C | R | | | G | G | | G | | |
| 20 - 100 | | | | R | C | R | | R | C | GC | | | R | G | | R | | |
| > 100 | | | | | R | R | | | | R | | | R | R | G | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | | C | C | C | C | | R | R | C | | | G | C | | R | | |
| Partly slatted floor | | G | G | C | R | C | G | G | G | G | | | | G | C | G | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | R | R | R | R | | | R | R | | | | R | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | C | R | C | R | R | | | C | R | | | G | | | G | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | C | C | C | C | R | C | R | G | C | | | | G | C | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | R | | | | | | G | | | | R | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | R | | | | | | C | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | C | G | C | | G | | | | | | | | | R | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | C | R | | | G | G | R | R | | | | C | R | | | |
| Deep litter | | | R | | R | R | | | R | R | | | | R | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | C | | C | R | G | | G | C | GC | | | G | G | C | G | | C |
| Liquid diet | | C | | C | C | R | | R | C | | | | | G | R | R | | C |
| Diet control / restricted | | G | | G | R | R | | R | G | R | | | | C | | | | C |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | G | | C | R | G | C | R | C | R | | | | G | | | | C |
| Multiphase feeding | | R | | C | C | R | C | C | C | G | | | G | C | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | | R | C | R | G | C | C | C | | | G | G | | | | C |
| Use of phytase | | G | | | C | G | | R | G | C | | | G | G | | | | C |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | R | | G | C | G | G | R | G | C | | | | G | | | | C |
| Additives (specify) | | | | R | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 48 | 36 | 84 | 76 | 72 | 32 | 56 | 68 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 72 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 28 |

Building characteristics pig fattening Application on IPPC-Farms

| Full confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| closed housing, well insulated (a) | | G | G | C | C | G | G | R | G | GC | | | G | G | C | R | | |
| closed housing, poorly insulated | | R | | R | | C | | | R | R | | | | R | | G | | |
| open climate housing | | R | | | R | R | | G | | R | | | | R | | R | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | C | R | R | C | C | G | | C | R | | | C | G | | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | R | R | C | C | C | R | | | C | | | R | R | | | | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | R | | C | C | C | | | C | R | | | | R | C | | | R |
| Gas/fuel heater | | R | C | G | G | C | | | G | R | | | | G | | | | |
| Electric heater | | | R | | | C | | | R | GC | | | | R | | C | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | R | G | | C | | C | | R | | | | | C | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | R | R | R | R | C | R | R | C | R | | | | G | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | R | | R | | R | R | R | | | | R | R | C | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | | R | C | C | R | | C | R | C | | | | R | R | C | | C |
| Mechanical ventilation | | G | G | C | C | G | G | R | G | G | | | G | G | C | C | | C |
| combined system (specify) | | | | | | | | C | | | | | | | | C | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | R | R | | R | C | | R | | G | | | | G | | | | R |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | R | | | R | | | | R | R | | | | C | | | | R |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | R | | | | | | | R | R | | | | C | | | | R |
| Other (specify) | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | 5 | 74 | 58 | 58 | 74 | 74 | 37 | 47 | 74 | 84 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 89 | 32 | 47 | 5 | 42 |

Manure storage and handling

Application on IPPC-Farms

| Solid/litter based manure | | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|--------------------------------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| S O T R A G E | Storage capacity < 2 months (on farm) | | | | R | | R | | | | C | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 months | | R | | C | C | C | | | | G | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 months | | R | | C | C | C | | G | | | | | | | | G | | |
| | 8 months | | R | | | R | R | | R | | | | | | R | | | | |
| | 10 months | | R | | | | R | G | R | G | | | | | C | | | | |
| | > 12 months | | | | | | R | | | | | | | | G | | | | |
| | Uncovered field storage | | | C | | | G | | G | | R | | | | | | R | | C |
| | Covered field storage | | | | | | R | | | | R | | | | R | | G | | R |
| | Concrete floor without walls and roof | | | C | R | | R | | | | G | | | | R | | C | | C |
| | Concrete floor with walls but without roof | | R | C | C | G | R | G | G | | RC | | | | R | | R | | |
| H A N D L I N G | Concrete floor with walls and roof | | R | | R | | R | | | | R | | | | R | | C | | R |
| | Store leakage control (drains, bins) | | R | G | G | C | R | | | R | R | | | | R | | R | | |
| | Separated storage of seepage (drainage) | | R | | | G | R | | | | R | | | | R | | | | |
| | Other (specify) | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | G | | |
| | Additives (specify) | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Composting (aerobic) treatment on farm | | | R | R | R | R | | | | GC | | | | | | R | | R |
| | Drying process | | | | | | R | | C | | C | | | | | | | | |
| | Anaerobic treatment on farm | | | C | | R | R | | R | | R | | | | | | | | |
| | Exportation from farm | | | G | C | | R | | | | G | | | | R | | | | |
| | Other treatment (specify) | | | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Side-discharge spreader | | | | C | | | | | | G | | | | | | | | |
| | Rear-discharge beaters spreader | | R | | C | C | | C | | C | RC | | | | C | | | | R |
| | Rear-discharge spinning discs spreader | | R | | C | C | | C | R | C | R | | | | C | | | | |
| | Other system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slurry/liquid based manure (1/2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S T O R A G E | Concrete stores | | C | C | C | C | R | G | C | G | GC | | | | G | G | | | C |
| | Steel panels stores | | C | C | R | R | R | | | R | C | | | | R | | | | |
| | Wood panels stores | | C | | | | R | | | | R | | | | | | | | |
| | other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Deep pit storage below animals | | C | C | C | R | R | | | | R | | | | | | G | | |
| | Below-ground | | R | G | R | G | R | | | G | G | | | | | | R | | |
| | Above ground | | C | C | R | G | R | | | R | C | | | | | C | G | | |
| | Earth banked lagoon | | R | R | C | R | G | | G | | C | | | | | C | G | | |
| | Flexible storage | | R | | | | | | | | R | | | | | | | | |
| | Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S T O R A G E | No cover | | | G | G | | C | | G | R | C | | | | | | | | |
| | natural crust cover | | | C | R | C | C | G | C | | G | | | | G | | G | | |
| | artificial floating covers (specify) | | | | R | C | R | | | R | RC | | | | R | | | | |
| | Roof or tent | | G | R | R | R | R | R | | C | G | | | | G | | | | |
| | Concrete lid | | R | | C | R | R | | | R | R | | | | R | | | | |
| | Other (specify) | | | | | | | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | leakage control (drains, binds)? | | G | C | | | | | | | | | | | G | G | | | |
| | Storage capacity < 2 months (on farm) | | | | | | R | | | | R | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 months | | R | C | R | | C | | | | C | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 months | | C | C | C | C | C | G | G | | GC | | | | | | G | | C |
| H A N D L I N G | 8 months | | G | R | R | C | R | | | | | | | | R | | | | |
| | 10 months | | G | R | R | | R | C | | | | | G | | G | | | | |
| | > 12 months | | C | | R | | R | C | G | G | | | | | C | | | | |
| | Solids separation | | R | | C | R | R | R | C | R | R | | | | R | | G | | |
| | Additives (specify) | | | C | R | R | | R | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Aerobic treatment on farm | | R | | R | | R | | | | GC | | | | | | G | | |
| | Drying process | | | | | | R | | | | R | | | | R | | | | |
| | Anaerobic treatment on farm | | R | R | R | R | R | | C | | R | | | | R | | G | | |
| | Exportation from farm | | R | G | R | C | R | | | C | C | | | | | | | | |
| | Other treatment (specify) | | R | | | | | | C | | | | | | | | C | | |
| | Vacuum tanker with splash plate (broadcast) | | | C | C | C | G | | | R | GC | | | | | | | | C |
| | Band spreader | | | R | R | C | R | | | G | C | | | | | | | | R |
| | Trailing hoses/shoes | | | C | R | C | R | | | R | R | | | | G | C | C | | R |
| | Injection | | G | C | C | C | R | | R | | R | | | | C | | | | R |
| | Irrigation systems | | | | C | | R | | | | R | | | | | | | | |
| | Other system (specify) | | | | C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 53 | 48 | 67 | 50 | 77 | 22 | 30 | 30 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 20 |

Annexe 11

Analysed data

PIG PRODUCTION – APPLICATION ON NEW BUILD FARMS

Pig production - mating & gestating sow Application on new build farms

| Full confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Housing system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | | | | X | | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Group-housed | | X | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | X | X | X | X | | X |
| Combined in a yard | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | | | X | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | X |
| Partly slatted floor | | X | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | X | X | X | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | X | | X | | X | | | X | | | | X | | | X | | X |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | X | | X | X | | X | X | X | | | | | X | X | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | | X | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | | | | | X | X | X | X | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | | | | | X | | | | | X | | X | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | X | | X | | X | | X | X | X | | | X | | X | X | | X |
| Liquid diet | | | | X | X | | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | X |
| Diet control / restricted | | X | | X | X | X | | X | | | | | X | | | | | X |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | | X | | | | | X | X | | | X | | | X | | |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | | | | | | X | X | | | | | X | | X | | X |
| Use of phytase | | X | | | X | X | | X | X | | | | | X | | X | | X |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | | | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | X | | X | | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Other feeding strategies (specify) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 28 | 0 | 64 | 40 | 28 | 28 | 44 | 48 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 0 | 36 |

Pig production - Farrowing sows

Application on new build farms

| Full confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Housing system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | X | X | X | | X |
| Group-housed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combined in a yard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | X | | X | | X | | X | | | | | X | x | | X | | X |
| Partly slatted floor | | | X | X | X | X | X | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | X | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | X | | X | | X | | | X | | | | | | | X | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | X | X | X | X | | X | X | X | | | | X | X | X | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | X | X | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | X |
| Manure scraper | | | | X | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | X | X | X | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | X | X | X | | X |
| Liquid diet | | | X | X | X | | X | X | X | | | | | X | X | | | X |
| Diet control / restricted | | X | X | | | | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | X |
| Multiphase feeding | | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | | X | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | | X | X | X | | |
| Use of phytase | | X | X | | X | X | | X | X | | | | | X | X | X | | X |
| Use of inorganic phosphorus | | | X | X | X | X | | X | X | | | | | X | | X | | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Other feeding strategy (specify) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 28 | 56 | 56 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 44 | 52 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 52 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 36 |

Building characteristics pig breedin Application on new build farms

| Confinement system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| closed housing, well insulated (a) | | X | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | X | X | X | | |
| closed housing, poorly insulated | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| open climate housing | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | | | X | | X | X | X | X | | | | | X | X | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | | X | X | | X | X | | | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | | | X | X | X | | | X | | | | X | | | | | X |
| Gas/fuel heater | | | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | X | X | | | |
| Electric heater | | X | | X | | X | | X | | X | | | | X | | X | | X |
| Other heating system (specify) | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling....) | | | X | | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | X |
| Mechanical ventilation | | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | X | | | X | X | X | X | | X |
| Combined system (specify) | | | | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | X | | | X | | | | | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system e.g. emerging system in development | 0 | 37 | 32 | 53 | 53 | 37 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 58 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 37 |

Pig production - weaners

Application on new build farms

| Housing system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE_F | BE_W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| <u>according to herd size</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 20 | | X | | X | | X | X | X | | | | | X | | | X | | |
| 20 - 100 | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | X | | | | |
| > 100 | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | X | X | X | X | X | | | | | | | X | | X | X | | X |
| Partly slatted floor | | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | X |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | X | X | X | X | | X | X | X | | | | X | X | X | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | | X | X | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | X | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | X | X | X | | X | | X | X | X | | | X | X | X | X | | X |
| Liquid diet | | X | X | X | X | | X | X | X | | | | | X | X | | | |
| Diet control / restricted | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | X | X | X | | X | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | X |
| Multiphase feeding | | | X | | | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Use of phytase | | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Use of inorganic phosphorus | | X | X | X | X | X | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 40 | 64 | 72 | 44 | 32 | 20 | 36 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 32 |

Pig production - Growers-Finishers

Application on new build farms

| Housing system | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| according to herd size | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 20 | | X | X | X | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | X | | X | | |
| 20 - 100 | | | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | X | | | | |
| > 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | |
| Floor type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fully slatted floor | | | | X | X | X | | X | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Partly slatted floor | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | | | X | X | X | | |
| Solid floor with bedding | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other floor (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underground deep pit | | X | | | | | | | X | | | | X | | | X | | |
| Vacuum system & frequent slurry removal | | X | X | X | X | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | X | | | |
| Flush channels using fresh or treated slurry | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Flush gutter/pipe using fresh or treated slurry | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reduced manure pit | | X | X | X | | X | | | | X | | X | | X | | | | |
| Manure scraper | | | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep litter | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feeding Regime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solid diet | | X | | X | | X | | X | X | X | | | X | X | X | X | | X |
| Liquid diet | | X | | X | X | | X | X | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Diet control / restricted | | X | | X | | | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Phase feeding (1 - 2 phases) | | X | | X | | X | X | X | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Multiphase feeding | | | | X | X | | X | X | X | | X | | X | X | | | | |
| Low crude protein + amino acid diet | | | | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Use of phytase | | X | | | X | X | | X | | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Use of inorganic, phosphorus | | | | X | X | X | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Additives (specify) | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other feeding strategie (specify) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 40 | 24 | 64 | 44 | 32 | 28 | 52 | 44 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 56 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 28 |

Building characteristics pig fattening Application on new build farms

| | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| Full confinement system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| closed housing, well insulated (a) | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | | X | X | XX | X | | |
| closed housing, poorly insulated | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| open climate housing | | | | | X | | | X | | | | | X | | | | | |
| (a) eg: transfer coefficient, U, lower than 0,4 W/m ² /K | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heating elements in floor or in ceiling | | X | | X | X | X | X | | X | | | | | X | X | | | |
| Heating elements radiating heat onto animal | | | | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preheating air incoming the housing area | | | | X | X | X | | | X | | | | X | | X | | | |
| Gas/fuel heater | | | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | X | | | | |
| Electric heater | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | X | X | | |
| Other heating system (specify) | | X | X | | X | | X | | X | | | | | X | | | | |
| Air conditioning (spraying, cooling...) | | | | X | X | X | | X | X | | | | | X | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Natural hand controlled ventilation | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | | |
| Automatically controlled natural ventilation | | | | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | X | | | X |
| Mechanical ventilation | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | | | | X | X | X | | | X |
| combined system (specify) | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Ventilation - inlet air treatment (cooling, spraying water/oil, other - specify) | | | X | | X | X | | X | | X | | | | X | | | | X |
| Ventilation - outlet biological air treatment (biofilter, scrubber, combined systems - specify) | | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | | X | | | | X |
| Ventilation - outlet chemical/physical air treatment (scrubber, UV, radiation -specify) | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Other (specify) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 32 | 26 | 47 | 68 | 47 | 21 | 37 | 37 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 58 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 32 |

Manure storage and handling

Application on new build farms

| Solid/litter based manure | | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | PL | LV | BE _F | BE _W | DK | EE | PT | AT | F | |
|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| S O L I D L I T T E R | Storage capacity < 2 months (on farm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 months | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 months | | | | | X | X | | X | | | | | X | | | X | | | |
| | 8 months | | | | | X | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 months | | | | | X | | X | X | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | > 12 months | | | | | | | | | X | | | | X | X | X | | | | |
| | Uncovered field storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | |
| | Covered field storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | X | |
| | Concrete floor without walls and roof | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Concrete floor with walls but without roof | | | X | X | X | | X | X | | X | | | | | X | | | | X |
| Concrete floor with walls and roof | | | | X | | X | | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | |
| Store leakage control (drains, bins) | | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| Separated storage of seepage (drainage) | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| H A N D L I N G | Additives (specify) | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Composting (aerobic) treatment on farm | | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | |
| | Drying process | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Anaerobic treatment on farm | | | X | | X | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Exportation from farm | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other treatment (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Side-discharge spreader | | | | X | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rear-discharge beaters spreader | | | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rear-discharge spinning discs spreader | | | | X | X | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other system (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slurry/liquid based manure (1/2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S T O R A G E | Concrete stores | | X | X | X | X | | X | X | X | X | | | | X | X | | | X | |
| | Steel panels stores | | X | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wood panels stores | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Deep pit storage below animals | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| | Below-ground | | X | X | X | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Above ground | | | X | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | X | X | | | | |
| | Earth banked lagoon | | | X | | | X | | X | | | | | | X | X | | | | |
| | Flexible storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| S T O R A G E | No cover | | | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | natural crust cover | | | X | | | X | X | | | X | | | | X | | X | | | |
| | artificial floating covers (specify) | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Roof or tent | | X | | X | X | | X | | X | | | | | X | X | | | | |
| | Concrete lid | | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | leakage control (drains, binds)? | | X | X | | X | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | | |
| | Storage capacity < 2 months (on farm) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 months | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | |
| | 6 months | | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | X | | | | | | X | | | |
| 8 months | | X | | X | X | X | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| 10 months | | X | | X | | | X | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | |
| > 12 months | | X | | X | | | X | X | X | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Slurry/liquid based manure (2/2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H A N D L I N G | Solids separation | | | | X | | | | X | | | | | | X | | X | | | |
| | Additives (specify) | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Aerobic treatment on farm | | | | X | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | |
| | Drying process | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | Anaerobic treatment on farm | | | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | X | | | |
| | Exportation from farm | | | X | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other treatment (specify) | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | | |
| | Vacuum tanker with splash plate (broadcast) | | | | X | | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | |
| | Band spreader | | | | X | X | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Trailing hoses/shoes | | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | | |
| Injection | | X | X | X | X | | | X | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Irrigation systems | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other system (specify) | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | 18 | 32 | 58 | 37 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 8 | |

Annexe 12

Analysed data

MANURE MANAGEMENT TRENDS - ALL EUROPE

Housing

Housing

| | Egg laying | | | | | | | Broilers / Turkeys | | | | | | | Ducks / Geese | | | | | | | Pigs | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|----|----|---|----|-----|----|--------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---------------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|
| | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 |
| Housing system | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| inside - retained in small pens | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| inside - large group housing | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| inside - open, natural ventilation | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| outdoor yard | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| other (specify) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Manure removal

| Manure collection / management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|
| in-house separation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| manure cooling | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| belt removal | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| in-house drying | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| external drying | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| flushing | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| in-house composting | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| additives | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| covering | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| other (specify) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

US Common commercial : F Few commercial : EX Only experimental : N not in use

++ growing usuage : - - declined usuage : 0 no change in usuage

Separation technologies

| Separation technologies | Egg laying | | | | | | | Broilers / Turkeys | | | | | | | Ducks / Geese | | | | | | | Pigs | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----|----|----|----|-----|---|--------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---------------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|
| | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 |
| Raw manure/slurry/sludge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| sedimentation/settling | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| crust skimming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| clarification | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| dewatering | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| run-down screen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| vibrating bed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| rotary screen | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| sieve drum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| sieve centrifuge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| roller press | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| screw press | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| belt separator | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| decanter centrifuge | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| membrane technology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| Natural evaporation | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Forced evaporation | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| Other filtration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Additives | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |

Solid Fraction Processes

| Solid Fraction Processes | | | Egg laying | | | | | | | Broilers / Turkeys | | | | | | | Ducks / Geese | | | | | | | Pigs | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|----|----|---|----|-----|---|--------------------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|---------------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|----|
| | | | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | |
| Composting on farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | passive aeration static pile | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| | | | uncovered windrow | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | covered windrow | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | composting in vessel or in reactor | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | forced aeration | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on central plant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | with forced aeration | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | with exhaust air treatment in confined building | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Vermicomposting | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | |
| Drying | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on farm | | | with exogenous heating | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | using external heating | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| on central | | | with exogenous heating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | using external heating | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Methanisation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on farm | | | manure only | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | co-digestion | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| on central | | | with external heating | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| | | | manure only | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | co-digestion | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | with external heating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| Incineration/combustion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on farm | | | manure only | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | co-generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| on central | | | manure only | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | co-generation | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Additives | | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | |
| Other (specify) | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Liquid Fraction Processes

| Liquid Fraction Processes | | Egg laying | | | | | | | Broilers / Turkeys | | | | | | | Ducks / Geese | | | | | | | Pigs | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----|----|----|----|-----|---|--------------------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|---------------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|------|----|----|---|----|-----|---|
| | | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 | US | FE | EX | N | ++ | --- | 0 |
| Aerobic processes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | lagoon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | continous aeration | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SBR (intermittent) process | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aeration equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | plunging jet | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | surface aerator | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | air sparger | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | air injection | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | venturi system | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | fine bubble diffuser | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | other (specify) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Methanisation | with co-digestion | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | with heating | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | on central plant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| | with heating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | anaerobic lagoon any - Not specific | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Chemical processes | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (specify) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| Inlet Air Ventilation | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | filtering |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | cooling |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | spraying |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | uv/radiation treatment |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | other (specify) |
| | |
| Exhaust air treatment | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | bio-filter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | bioscrubbing |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | water/acid solution scrubbing |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | combined systems (filter-scrubber) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | dust filter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | spraying |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | uv/radiation treatment |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | carbon filter (odour) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | other (specify) |

[illegible]

| | |
|--|--|
| Building thermal insulation quality | |
| Insulation method | |
| <i>internal insulation of walls</i> | |
| <i>external insulation of walls</i> | |
| <i>roof insulation</i> | |
| <i>floor insulation</i> | |
| Ventilation management | |
| natural ventillation with control | |
| forced ventilation | |
| <i>low energy consumption fans</i> | |
| <i>fans with check valves</i> | |
| air ducts and fans cleaning | |
| other (specify) | |
| Lighting | |
| use of fluorescent or low consumption lights | |
| controlled lighting shemes | |
| other (specify) | |

[illegible]

Nitrogen efficiency

Multi phases feeding:

- ... with reduced overall crude protein and adjustment of amino acids
- with normal level of crude protein but optimised in diet according to age

Use of feed additives - enzymes

Use of feed additives - acidity regulators

Other additive (specify)

Phosphorus efficiency

Use of feed additives - enzymes

Use of feed additives - acidity regulators

Use of highly digestible inorganic feed

Other additive (specify)

Carbon efficiency

Use of feed additives - enzymes

Other additive (specify)

Other nutrient controls (specify)

Use of feed additives - enzymes

Use of feed additives - growth stimulators

Use of feed additives - micro-organisms

Reduction of Zinc and Copper content

[illegible]

| |
|---|
| <p>Reduction of Water Consumption</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> use of anti-spillage cup under nipples calibrating drinking water devices detection of leakages and repairing use of specific drinking water supply system use of high pressure cleaners metering water use : <ul style="list-style-type: none"> for animal drinking for cleaning building for air or building cooling for outlet air washing for other use |
| <p>Collecting rain water for cleaning purpose</p> |
| <p>Re-use of water for other cleaning purpose</p> |
| <p>Other (specify)</p> |

[illegible]

Annexe 13

Analysed data

MANURE MANAGEMENT TRENDS - EGG PRODUCTION

Separation technologies

Raw manure/slurry/sludge

sedimentation/settling

crust skimming

clarification

dewatering

run-down screen

vibrating bed

rotary screen

sieve drum

sieve centrifuge

roller press

screw press

belt separator

decanter centrifuge

membrane technology

Natural evaporation

Forced evaporation

Other filtration

Additives

| UK | | NL | | CZ | | IT | | DE | | ES | | SE | | CY | | FI | | LV | | LT | | BE _F | | PL | | F | | AT | | DK | |
|------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|
| Egg laying | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | US | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Liquid Fraction Processes

[illegible]

Air treatments processes

| Inlet Air Ventilation | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | |
|-----------------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|--|----|----|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|--|
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | N | | EX | 0 | |
| | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | 0 | US | 0 | N | | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | | | | | | | | | | | US | ++ | FE | ++ | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | US | ++ | FE | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | |
| Exhaust air treatment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | FE | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | EX | ++ | N | 0 | | N | | N | 0 | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | ++ | | |
| | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | ++ | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | Ex | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | ++ | | |
| | FE | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | US | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | EX | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | |

| UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | PL | F | AT | DK |
|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|----|---|----|----|
| Egg laying | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Feeding regimes

| Nitrogen efficiency | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | |
|--|----|---|----|---|----|----|----|-----|----|---|----|----|----|-----|---|--|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|--|----|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multi phases feeding: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... with reduced overallf crude protein and adjustment of amino acids | | | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | US | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | N | | US | 0 |
| with normal level of crude protein but optimised in diet according to age | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | N | | FE | 0 | US | 0 | FE | ++ | US | ++ | US | --- | N | | US | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | | | N | 0 | US | ++ | N | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | US | ++ | | | US | 0 | FE | ++ | US | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - acidity regulators | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | US | 0 | FE | ++ | EX | ++ | N | | | | N | 0 |
| Other additve (specify) | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phosphorus efficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | ++ | US | ++ | FE | 0 | US | ++ | N | --- | | | FE | ++ | | | US | 0 | US | 0 | EX | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - acidity regulators | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | N | 0 | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | N | | | | N | 0 |
| Use of higly digestible inorganic feed phosphates | | | US | 0 | FE | 0 | US | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | US | ++ | FE | 0 | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 |
| Other additive (specify) | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbon efficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | | | N | 0 | N | ++ | FE | ++ | US | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | | | | | N | 0 |
| Other additve (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other nutient controls (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | FE | ++ | | | EX | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - growth stimulators | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | US | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 | | | EX | ++ | N | | N | | EX | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - micro-organisms | | | N | 0 | ?? | | FE | --- | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | EX | ++ | | | US | ++ | | | EX | ++ | N | | FE | | EX | 0 |
| Reduction of Zinc and Cupper conten | | | N | 0 | ?? | | US | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | EX | ++ | | | FE | ++ | | | N | 0 | EX | ++ | | | N | 0 |

use of anti-spillage cup under nipple

calibrating drinking water devices

detection of leakages and repairing

use of specific drinking water supply

use of high pressure cleaners

metering water use :

- for animal drinking
- for cleaning building
- for air or building cooling
- for outlet air washing
- for other use

Collecting rain water for cleaning purposes

Re-use of water for other cleaning purposes

Other (specify)

[illegible]

Annexe 14

Analysed data

MANURE MANAGEMENT TRENDS - DUCKS AND GEESE PRODUCTION

| | | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | PL | F | AT | Dk | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Housing | | Ducks / Geese | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Housing system | | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | | | | | | | | |
| inside - retained in small pens | | | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | US | 0 | | | N | 0 | | |
| inside - large group housing | | | | US | 0 | | | | | US | 0 | US | 0 | | | US | 0 | | | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | US | 0 |
| inside - open, natural ventilation | | | | N | 0 | | | | | US | 0 | FE | --- | US | 0 | | | N | 0 | | | US | 0 | | | US | 0 |
| outdoor yard | | | | N | 0 | | | | | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | US | 0 | | | US | 0 | | | FE | 0 | | | US | 0 |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure removal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection / management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in-house separation | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| manure cooling | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| belt removal | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| in-house drying | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | US | ++ | N | 0 |
| external drying | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 |
| flushing | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 | N | 0 |
| in-house composting | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | FE | --- | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 | N | 0 |
| additives | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | EX | 0 | EX | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 | | | FE | ++ | N | ++ | |
| covering | | | | N | 0 | | | | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | FE | ++ | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | US | 0 | | | | | | | |

Separation technologies

| Raw manure/slurry/sludge | | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------|---|-------|----|---|---|---|---|
| sedimentation/settling | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 | | | | | |
| crust skimming | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | | | | |
| clarification | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | | | | |
| dewatering | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | | | | |
| run-down screen | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | | | | |
| vibrating bed | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | | | | |
| rotary screen | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | FE ++ | | N | 0 | | |
| sieve drum | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | FE ++ | | | N | 0 | |
| sieve centrifuge | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | |
| roller press | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | |
| screw press | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | |
| belt separator | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | |
| decanter centrifuge | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | FE ++ | | | | N | 0 |
| membrane technology | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 |
| Natural evaporation | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | US ++ | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Forced evaporation | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | US ++ | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Other filtration | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | US ++ | | | | | | N | 0 |
| | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Additives | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | FE ++ | | | FE | | | N | 0 |

[illegible]

Air treatments processes

| Inlet Air Ventilation | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|----|---|---|--|---|--|----|---|----|----|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|----|----|----|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | | N | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | FE | 0 | | | | | N | | US | ++ | | | | | | | US | ++ | FE | ++ | | | N | | N | 0 |
| | N | 0 | FE | 0 | | | | | FE | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| | | | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Exhaust air treatment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| bio-filter | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | EX | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| bioscrubbing | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| water/acid solution scrubbing | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| combined systems (filter-scrubber) | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | EX | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| dust filter | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | US | ++ | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| spraying | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| uv/radiation treatment | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| carbon filter (odour) | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | EX | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | 0 |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Energy use in housing

[illegible]

Feeding regimes

| UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | LT | BE _F | PL | F | AT | Dk |
|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|----|---|----|----|
| Ducks / Geese | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | US | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | US | 0 | | | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | | |
| US | 0 | US | 0 | | | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | US | 0 | | | FE | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | | |
| | | EX | 0 | | | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N | 0 | US | 0 | | | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | | |
| | | N | 0 | | | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | | |
| | | US | 0 | | | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | US | 0 | | | US | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | N | 0 | | | EX | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | | |
| | | N | 0 | | | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | | |
| | | N | 0 | | | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | | |
| | | N | 0 | | | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | | |

Water use

[illegible]

Annexe 15

Analysed data

MANURE MANAGEMENT TRENDS - BROILERS AND TURKEY PRODUCTION

Housing system

Housing system

| Separation technologies | | Broilers / Turkeys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|--|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|-----------------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|
| | | UK | | NL | | CZ | | IT | | DE | | ES | | SE | | CY | | FI | | LV | | LT | | BE _F | | PL | | F | | AT | | DK |
| Raw manure/slurry/sludge | | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T |
| sedimentation/settling | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| crust skimming | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| clarification | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| dewatering | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | US | ++ | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| run-down screen | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| vibrating bed | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| rotary screen | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| sieve drum | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| sieve centrifuge | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| roller press | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| screw press | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| belt separator | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| decanter centrifuge | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| membrane technology | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Natural evaporation | | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | US | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Forced evaporation | | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Other filtration | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Additives | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | FE | | EX | ++ |

| Solid Fraction Processes | | | UK | | NL | | CZ | | IT | | DE | | ES | | SE | | CY | | FI | | LV | | LT | | BE _F | | PL | | F | | AT | | DK | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|-----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|-----------------|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| | | | Broilers / Turkeys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T |
| Composting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| passive aeration | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | --- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| static pile | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| uncovered windrow | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| covered windrow | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| composting in vessel | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| or in reactor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| forced aeration | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on central plant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| with forced aeration | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| with exhaust air treatment | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in confined building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermicomposting | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | EX | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drying | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on far | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| with exogenous heating | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| using external heating | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on ce | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| with exogenous heating | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| using external heating | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Methanisation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on far | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| manure only | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| co-digestion | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| with external heating | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| manure only | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on ce | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| co-digestion | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| with external heating | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Incineration/combustion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on far | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| manure only | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | FE | ++ | EX | 0 | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| co-generation | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on ce | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| manure only | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | N | ++ | EX | 0 | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| co-generation | | | US | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | N | ++ | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additives | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other (sp | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Liquid Fraction Processes

| Aerobic processes | | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| lagoon | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 |
| continous aeration | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | FE | | N | 0 |
| SBR (intermittent) process | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | FE | | N | 0 |
| Aeration equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| plunging jet | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 |
| surface aerator | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 |
| air sparger | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 |
| air injection | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 |
| venturi system | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 |
| fine bubble diffuser | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | 0 |
| other (specify) | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 |
| Methanisation | with co-digestion | N | 0 | | | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | EX | 0 | FE | | N | 0 |
| | with heating | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | FE | | N | 0 |
| | on central plant | with co-digestion with heating | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | N | | N | 0 |
| | | | | | | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | N | | N | 0 | | | |
| anaerobic lagoon any - Not specific | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | | N | 0 |
| Chemical processes | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | | N | 0 |
| Other (specify) | | | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Air treatments processes

| Air treatments processes | UK | | NL | | CZ | | IT | | DE | | ES | | SE | | CY | | FI | | LV | | LT | | BE _F | | PL | | F | | AT | | DK | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|-----------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|
| | Broilers / Turkeys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inlet Air Ventilation | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | P | T | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | EX | 0 |
| | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | US | 0 | N | | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | | | | | | | | | | US | ++ | US | ++ | N | | N | 0 |
| | N | 0 | US | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | US | ++ | US | ++ | N | | N | 0 |
| | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 |
| | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | |
| Exhaust air treatment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| bio-filter | FE | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | EX | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 |
| bioscrubbing | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | EX | ++ |
| water/acid solution scrubbing | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | EX | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | ++ |
| combined systems (filter-scrubber) | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | Ex | 0 | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | ++ |
| dust filter | FE | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | US | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 |
| spraying | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 |
| uv/radiation treatment | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 |
| carbon filter (odour) | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | EX | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | |

Energy use in housing

[illegible]

Feeding regimes

| Nitrogen efficiency | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | |
|--|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|-----|----|---|----|----|----|-----|---|--|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Multi phases feeding: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... with reduced overallf crude protein and adjustment of amino acids | | | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | US | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | N | | US | 0 | |
| with normal level of crude protein but optimised in diet according to age | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | N | | | | | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | ++ | US | --- | N | | US | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | | | US | 0 | US | ++ | N | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | US | ++ | | | | US | 0 | | | US | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - acidity regulators | | | EX | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | | | | | N | 0 |
| Other additive (specify) | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phosphorus efficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | FE | ++ | US | 0 | US | ++ | US | ++ | FE | 0 | US | ++ | N | --- | | | US | ++ | | | | US | 0 | US | 0 | EX | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - acidity regulators | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | N | 0 | | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | N | | | | N | 0 |
| Use of higly digestible inorganic feed phosphates | | | US | 0 | FE | 0 | US | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | | | US | ++ | | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 |
| Other additive (specify) | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbon efficiency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | | | US | 0 | N | ++ | US | ++ | US | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | US | ++ | | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | | | | | N | 0 |
| Other additive (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other nutient controls (specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Use of feed additives - enzymes | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | | US | 0 | | | EX | ++ | FE | ++ | | | EX | ++ |
| Use of feed additives - growth stimulators | | | US | 0 | N | 0 | US | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | N | 0 | | | | N | 0 | | | EX | ++ | N | | N | | EX | 0 |
| Use of feed additives - micro-organisms | | | N | 0 | ?? | | FE | --- | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | | US | ++ | | | EX | ++ | N | | FE | | EX | 0 |
| Reduction of Zinc and Cupper cont | | | N | 0 | ?? | | US | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | EX | ++ | | | | FE | ++ | | | N | 0 | EX | ++ | | | N | 0 |

Water use

[illegible]

Annexe 1X

Analysed data

MANURE MANAGEMENT TRENDS - PIG PRODUCTION

Housing

| | | UK | NL | CZ | IT | DE | ES | SE | CY | FI | LV | BE _F | PL | AT | F | DL |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| | | Pigs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Housing system | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T | P T |
| inside - retained in small pens | | US 0 | US 0 | US 0 | US --- | US 0 | US ++ | US ++ | US --- | FE 0 | US 0 | US 0 | US --- | US --- | US 0 | |
| inside - large group housing | | FE ++ | FE ++ | US 0 | US ++ | N 0 | US --- | N | US ++ | FE 0 | US ++ | US ++ | US ++ | US ++ | US ++ | US ++ |
| inside - open, natural ventilation | | FE --- | EX ++ | US 0 | US 0 | US --- | US --- | US 0 | N 0 | | FE 0 | US 0 | US | FE | FE 0 | |
| outdoor yard | | N 0 | N 0 | EX ++ | FE 0 | FE ++ | US --- | US --- | N 0 | | FE 0 | N 0 | FE | | FE 0 | |
| other (specify) | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure removal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manure collection / management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in-house separation | | N 0 | FE 0 | N 0 | EX 0 | EX 0 | EX --- | N | | | US ++ | N 0 | N 0 | FE | FE 0 | EX ++ |
| manure cooling | N 0 | FE --- | N 0 | N 0 | N | N 0 | US ++ | N | | FE ++ | | N 0 | FE ++ | N | EX 0 | FE ++ |
| belt removal | N 0 | FE --- | N 0 | N 0 | N | EX 0 | N 0 | N | | | US --- | N 0 | N 0 | | | EX 0 |
| in-house drying | N 0 | N 0 | N 0 | N 0 | N | N 0 | N 0 | N | | | | N 0 | N 0 | | EX 0 | N 0 |
| external drying | N 0 | FE ++ | N 0 | N 0 | EX 0 | FE --- | N 0 | US ++ | | | | N 0 | N 0 | | | N 0 |
| flushing | N 0 | FE --- | N 0 | US -- | N | FE --- | N 0 | N | | | FE | N 0 | US ++ | FE | FE 0 | FE 0 |
| in-house composting | N 0 | N 0 | N 0 | N 0 | EX --- | FE 0 | US --- | N | | | | N 0 | US ++ | FE | | US --- |
| additives | FE 0 | EX ++ | FE ++ | FE 0 | EX 0 | FE 0 | | N | | | | EX 0 | FE ++ | FE | US ++ | EX ++ |
| covering | FE ++ | EX --- | N 0 | FE ++ | EX 0 | FE 0 | | N | | US ++ | | US 0 | FE ++ | US | FE 0 | US 0 |
| other (specify) | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | FE ++ | | |

Separation technologies

| Raw manure/slurry/sludge | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | |
|--------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|---|----|---|---|--|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|--|----|-----|----|----|---|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| sedimentation/settling | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | FE | ++ | | | FE | ++ | | | US | ++ | N | 0 | | |
| crust skimming | N | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | 0 | N | | N | | EX | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | FE | ++ | | | N | 0 | N | 0 | | |
| clarification | N | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | 0 | N | | N | | EX | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 | | |
| dewatering | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | EX | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | EX | ++ | N | 0 | | |
| run-down screen | FE | 0 | N | ++ | N | 0 | FE | --- | N | | EX | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | EX | 0 | N | 0 | | |
| vibrating bed | FE | 0 | N | ++ | N | 0 | US | --- | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | EX | 0 | | |
| rotary screen | N | 0 | N | ++ | N | 0 | US | ++ | N | | EX | 0 | | | | | | | | | | EX | 0 | | | | | | EX | 0 | | |
| sieve drum | N | 0 | N | ++ | FE | ++ | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | EX | 0 | | |
| sieve centrifuge | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | | | | | FE | --- | EX | ++ | | |
| roller press | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | US | ++ | | | | | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | | EX | --- | EX | 0 | | |
| screw press | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | --- | US | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | | | US | ++ | FE | 0 | | | US | ++ | EX | ++ | | | US | 0 | FE | ++ | | |
| belt separator | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | 0 | N | | N | | EX | 0 | | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | | | | | EX | --- | FE | ++ | | |
| decanter centrifuge | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | FE | ++ | Ex | 0 | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | US | ++ | | | | | US | ++ | FE | 0 | | |
| membrane technology | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | Ex | 0 | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | EX | 0 | EX | ++ | | |
| Natural evaporation | US | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | Ex | 0 | FE | 0 | | | US | ++ | | | FE | 0 | | | FE | 0 | | | N | --- | N | 0 | | |
| Forced evaporation | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | Ex | 0 | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | US | 0 | N | 0 | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | |
| Other filtration | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | EX | --- | | | | | EX | 0 | N | 0 | | |
| Additives | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | | N | | Ex | 0 | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | FE | | FE | --- | US | ++ | | |

Liquid Fraction Processes

| Aerobic processes | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| | | US | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | US | 0 | | | | | US | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | FE | --- | N | 0 |
| lagoon | | US | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | US | 0 | | | | | | US | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | FE | --- | N | 0 | |
| continous aeration | | FE | --- | FE | ++ | FE | --- | FE | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | US | ++ | | | FE | | EX | --- | N | 0 | |
| SBR (intermittent) process | | FE | --- | N | ++ | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | FE | 0 | | | FE | ++ | | | US | ++ | | | FE | | US | ++ | N | 0 |
| Aeration equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| plunging jet | | N | 0 | N | ++ | N | 0 | FE | --- | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | N | --- | N | 0 |
| surface aerator | | FE | --- | FE | ++ | FE | --- | FE | --- | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | | | | US | ++ | N | 0 |
| air sparger | | N | 0 | N | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 0 |
| air injection | | N | 0 | N | ++ | FE | ++ | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | US | ++ | | | | EX | 0 | N | 0 |
| venturi system | | FE | --- | N | ++ | N | 0 | US | ++ | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | EX | 0 | N | 0 |
| fine bubble diffuser | | FE | --- | N | ++ | N | 0 | FE | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | | | | US | | | | | | | US | ++ | EX | 0 |
| other (specify) | | | | N | ++ | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Methanisation | | with co-digestion | | FE | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | N | 0 | | | | EX | 0 | EX | ++ | FE | | | | | US | ++ |
| | | with heating | | | | N | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | N | | N | 0 | | | FE | ++ | | | | | FE | | | | US | ++ |
| on central plant | | with co-digestion | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | with heating | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | FE | | | | US | ++ |
| anaerobic lagoon | | any - Not specifically | | | | N | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | FE | ++ | | | FE | | | | US | ++ |
| | | | | | | N | 0 | | | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | FE | 0 | | | N | 0 | FE | | | FE | 0 |
| Chemical processes | | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | N | | FE | 0 | | | | | | | | FE | 0 | N | | | | FE | ++ | |
| Other (specify) | | | | FE | ++ | | | | | N | | | | | | | | US | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |

Air treatments processes

| Inlet Air Ventilation | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | |
|-----------------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|--|
| | | | EX | ++ | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | N | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | N | 0 | | | | |
| | N | 0 | US | ++ | FE | 0 | N | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | | | FE | ++ | N | | FE | ++ | US | ++ | | | | |
| | N | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | FE | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | | | | | | FE | ++ | N | | FE | ++ | US | 0 | | | | |
| | N | 0 | EX | ++ | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | EX | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | N | | | | US | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | | |
| Exhaust air treatment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | FE | ++ | EX | 0 | | | N | | FE | ++ | | | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | N | | N | | EX | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | US | ++ | N | 0 | N | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | US | ++ | FE | ++ | N | | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | |
| | N | 0 | US | ++ | N | 0 | N | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | US | ++ | EX | ++ | N | | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | | |
| | N | 0 | FE | ++ | N | 0 | N | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | EX | ++ | N | | N | | FE | ++ | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | US | ++ | N | | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | N | 0 | N | | N | | EX | 0 | | |
| | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | | N | | N | 0 | | | N | | FE | ++ | | | | | EX | 0 | N | | N | | EX | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | | | US | 0 | | | | | N | | | | | | | |

Energy use in housing

[illegible]

Feeding regimes

| Nitrogen efficiency | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | | P | | T | |
|---------------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | EX | | 0 | FE | ++ | US | 0 | US | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | | US | ++ | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | N | | US | ++ | US | 0 | |
| | US | | ++ | US | ++ | US | 0 | US | 0 | US | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 | N | | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | ++ | FE | | | | US | 0 | |
| | US | | 0 | N | 0 | US | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | EX | ++ | | | FE | ++ | EX | ++ | |
| | FE | | 0 | EX | ++ | EX | 0 | US | ++ | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | FE | ++ | US | 0 | | | FE | ++ | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | EX | ++ | |
| | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | US | | 0 | US | ++ | US | ++ | FE | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | US | ++ | | | US | 0 | EX | ++ | | | | | US | 0 | |
| | FE | | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | US | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | FE | ++ | N | 0 | | | | | US | ++ | | | | | N | 0 | |
| FE | | 0 | US | --- | FE | 0 | US | 0 | FE | 0 | US | ++ | US | 0 | FE | ++ | US | ++ | FE | 0 | | | EX | ++ | | | US | ++ | US | 0 | | |
| N | | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| US | | ++ | N | 0 | N | ++ | N | 0 | US | 0 | US | ++ | | | FE | ++ | FE | ++ | | | | | EX | ++ | | | N | | N | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| US | | 0 | FE | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | EX | 0 | US | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | | | EX | ++ | | |
| N | | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | N | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | N | 0 | | | | | N | 0 | N | | | | N | 0 | | |
| N | | 0 | FE | ++ | ?? | | FE | 0 | EX | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | FE | | | | EX | 0 | | |
| FE | | --- | EX | ++ | ?? | | US | 0 | FE | 0 | FE | ++ | | | | | EX | ++ | | | | | FE | ++ | | | US | ++ | US | 0 | | |

Water use

[illegible]

Annexe 17

POULTRY PRODUCTION INDICATED BY EUROPEAN EXPERTS CONSULTED

Key

- (a) cm²/hen
- (b) 20 for Standard, 10 for bio
- (c) In m²
- (d) Very low production
- (e) Breeding
- (f) Force feeding
- (g) At breeding production
- (h) No significant production
- (i) 9 in winter garden
- (j) Total number of animals (laying hens) in the Czech Republic; 4520474 laying hens producing eggs (age more than aprox. 15 weeks)- Amount of places initiated in the project of the building equipped with cages): 2580560 young laying hens before producing eggs (age from 0 to aprox.15 weeks)
- (k) stocking density has to fulfil the Welfare Directive requirements
- (l) Total number of animals (places for housing) in the Czech Republic *6.5
- (m) Total amount of places for birds housing in the installations under IPPC Directive: 490865 places of laying hens producing eggs (age more than aprox. 15 weeks) - (amount of places initiated in the project of the building equipped with cages): 470376 places of young laying hens before producing eggs (age from 0 to aprox.15 weeks)
- (n) According to the EU legislation
- (o) Only few farms
- (p) kg/m²
- (q) cm² usable area/bird in the cage
- (r) per m² usable area
- (s) 2003 data (actualized)
- (t) FEPASA, 2006
- (u) Heavy: 3 a 4, semi-heavy: 4 a 5, youngs: 10
- (v) Slaughter animals;
- (w) Places

[illegible]

[illegible]